



615-53203
BAN/COM

Donated To
C. H. M. C-LIBRARY

BY
Dr. (Mrs.) K. Banerjee

THROUGH
S. K. Banerjee

(SECRETOR C. H. M. C.)

R.
406

Boral's

CONCENTRIC REPERTORY OF Homœopathic Remedies

Collected and Arranged

BY

Dr. N. K. BANERJEE, M. Sc., M. H. M. S.

Registrar & Professor, Bengal Allen Homœopathic Medical College
and Hospital, Calcutta, Founder Member & Examiner, General
Council & State Faculty of Homœopathic Medicine,
West Bengal, Vice President, Indian Homœopathic
Association ; Author "Clinical Materials,"
"Blood Pressure" etc. etc.

Second Edition

(REVISED & ENLARGED)

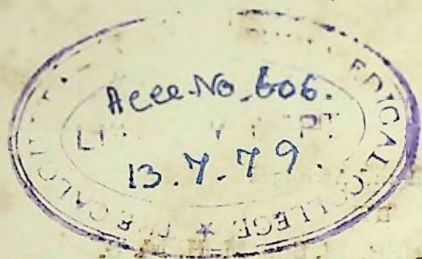
Presented to
C. H. M. LIBRARY
BY
Dr. (Mrs.) K. Banerjee
THROUGH
S. K. Banerjee
DEGREE COURSE C. H. M. C.

SALZER & CO.

CALCUTTA.

Published by—

DR. N. K. BANERJEE,
169, Bowbazar St., Calcutta



All Rights Reserved

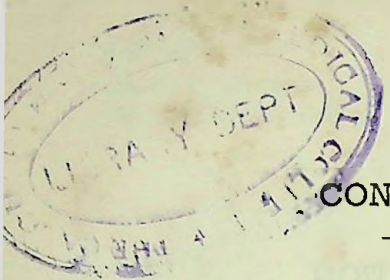
Printed by—

Debendra Nath Seal,
Sreekrishna Printing Works,
27B, Grey Street,
Calcutta.

DEDICATION

This Novel Method of Repertorising the Symptoms of our vast Materia Medica in a concentric way with symptoms *directed to a common point*, is for the convenience of the busy practitioners to whom this book is respectfully dedicated.

N. K. B.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ABORTION	49	KNEE-ELBOW POSITION	43
ABRUPT	24	LABOUR	51
AFTER-PAINS	50	LABOUR-PAINS	53
AGED PEOPLE	18	LACTATION PERIOD	48
ALONE	4	LOCHIAL DISCHARGE	55
AMOROUS	3	LYING-IN-WOMEN	48
AMUSEMENT	24	MASTURBATION	75
ANGER	1	MENSES	77
ANTICIPATION	24	MISCARRIAGE	48
ANXIETY	28	NURSING INFANT	50
AVERSION	5	NURSING MOTHER	51
BARKING	21	ONANISM	74
BITING	22	PARTURITION	34
CANNOT PASS IN THE PRESENCE OF	43	PREGNANCY	43
CHAGRIN	21	PUERPERIUM	50
CLIMAXIS	42	SEMINAL DISCHARGE	70
COITION	63	SEMINAL EMISSIONS	70
CONFINEMENT	48	SENSATION OF A LUMP	24
EMISSION OF PROSTATIC FLUID	56	SEXUAL EXCESS	76
FLUSHES OF HEAT	23	SNEEZING	57
GUSHING	56	SUICIDAL	27
		WANTS TO BE HELD	23

Donated To
C. H. M. C-LIBRARY
BY
Dr. (Mrs) K. Banerjee
THROU
S. K. Banerjee
1952

CONCENTRIC REPERTORY.

ANGER.

AILMENTS, AFTER: *Acon.*, *Ant-T.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*,
Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc-P.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Cof.*, *Coloc.*, *Gels.*,
Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nux-V., *Op.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-B.*,
Staph., *Stram.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*

FROM SUPPRESSED: *Aur.*, *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*

ALTERNATING WITH CHEERFULNESS: *Aur.*, *Caps.*,
Croc., *Ign.*, *Stram.*

WITH QUICK REPENTENCE: *Croc.*, *Mezer.*, *Sulph.*

ANSWER, WHEN OBLIGED TO: *Aru.*, *Coloc.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nux-V., *Phos-Ac.*, *Puls.*

ASTHMA, AFTER: *Ars.*, *Cham.*

CARESSING, FROM: *Chin.*

CHILL, AFTER: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Nux-V.*, *Teucr.*

COLIC, AFTER: *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Nux-V.*, *Staph.*,
Sulph.

CONGESTION IN THE HEAD, AFTER, *Bry.*, *Cham.*,
Staph.

CONSOLED, WHEN: *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Nat-M.*

CONSTRICTION IN THE CHEST, FROM: *Cupr.*

CONTRADICTION, FROM: *Am-C.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*,
Bry., *Calc-P.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*, *Hura.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*,
Merc., *Nat-C.*, *Nicc.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*,
Tarent., *Thu.*

CONVULSIONS, AFTER: *Bufo.*, *Cham.*, *Cina.*, *Kali-Br.*,
Lyss., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Sulph.*

BEFORE: *Bufo.*

Heretofore authors have arranged the repertorial symptoms from above downwards, that is, from head to foot, according to the Hahnemannian schema. I have gone off to this new path, thinking that it will be more interesting and more convenient to study the symptoms directed to a common point.

ANGER.

COUGH, BEFORE: Asar., Bell., Cina.

FROM: Acon., *Ant-T.*, *Arg-M.*, Arg-N., Arn., Afs., Bell., Bry., Caps., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Ign., Nux-V., Sep., Staph., Verat.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE UTERUS, AFTER: CHAM.

DIARRHŒA, AFTER: Acon., Aloc., Ars., Bar-C., Bry., Calc.-P., Cham., Coloc., Ipec., Nux-V., Staph.

DREAMS OF: Am-C., Arn., Aur., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Lach., Mag-C., Nat-M., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.

DYSPNŒA, AFTER: Arn., Ars., CHAM., *Rhus-T.*, Staph.

EPISTAXIS, FROM: ARS.

FACE, PALE, AFTER: Con.

RED, AFTER: Bry., Staph.

YELLOW, AFTER: Nat-S.

FAINTNESS, AFTER: Gels.

FEVER PAROXYSMS, BROUGHT ON BY: Acon., CHAM., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Nat-M., Nux-V., Petr., Sep., Staph.

FLUSHES OF HEAT, AFTER: Phos.

GASTRALGIA, AFTER: Coloc., Staph.

HÆMOPTYSIS, FROM: Nux-V.

HEADACHE, FROM: Acon., Arg-N., Bry., CHAM., Coff., Coloc., Dule., Ign., Kali-C., *Iryc.*, Mag-C., Mezer., Nat-M., Nux-V., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rhus-T., Sep., Staph.

HEPATIC COLIC, AFTER: Cocc.

INTERRUPTION, FROM: Cham., Cocc., Nux-V.

JAUNDICE, AFTER: Bry., Cham., Nat-S., Nux-V.

LARYNGEAL CONSTRICTION, AFTER: Sulph.

LOSS OF VOICE, AFTER: Staph.

MENSES, SUPPRESSED, FROM: Cham., Coloc.

MENSTRUAL FLOW BROUGHT ON BY: Cham., Nat-M.

METRRORRHAGIA, AFTER: CHAM., Staph.

MISTAKES, OVER HIS: Nit-Ac., Staph., Sulph.

MISUNDERSTOOD, WHEN: Bufo.

OPPRESSION OF THE CHEST, AFTER: Staph.

PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, AFTER: Petr.

PAIN IN THE OCCIPUT, FROM: Ipec., Petr., Staph.

PALPITATION, FROM: Arn., Phos., Sep., Staph.

ANGER.

- PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: Nat-M.,
Nux-V., Staph.
- ° OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES, AFTER: Nat-M.
- ° PERSPIRATION, FROM: Acon., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Lye.,
Petr., Sep., Staph.
- PRESSING PAIN IN THE OCCIPUT, AFTER: Petr.,
 Staph.
- STABBED, SO THAT HE COULD HAVE, ANY ONE:
 Chin., Hep., Merc., Nux-V.
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE CHEST, AFTER: Arg-N.,
 Caust.
- THIRST, AFTER: Bry., Nux-V.
- THROWS THINGS AWAY, FROM: Staph.
- TOOTHACHE, AFTER: Cham., Nux-V.
- TOUCHED, WHEN: *Ant-C.*, Iod., TARENT.
- TREMBLING, EXTERNALLY, FROM: Acon., Ambr.,
 Arg-N., Aur., Chel., Cop., Daph., Lye., Merc., *Nit-Ac.*,
 Pall., Phos., Ran-B., Sep., *Staph.*, Zinc.
- OF THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: *Nit-Ac.*
- OF THE HANDS, AFTER: Sep.
- WITH: Ambr., Arg-N., Aur., Chel., Daph., Ferr-P.,
Nit-Ac., Phos., Sep.
- UTERINE COLIC, AFTER: Cham.
- VERTIGO, AFTER: Acon., Calc.
- ° VOMITING, AFTER: Cham., Coloc., Nux-V., *Valer.*
- VOMITING OF BILE, AFTER: Cham., Nux-V.
- WEAKNESS, AFTER: Zinc.
- OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES, AFTER: Nat-M.
- YELLOWNESS OF THE SKIN, AFTER: Bry., Cham., Nat-
 S., Nux-V.

AMOROUS.

- DREAMS: Alum., Ambr., Am-M., *Ant-C.*, Arg-N., Ars.,
 Aur., Bar-C., Bar-M., Bor., Calc., Calc-P., Camph.,
 Cann-I., Cann-S., CANTH., Carb-Ac., Carb-V., Caust.,
 Chel., Cic., Cob., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Euph.,
 Form., GELS., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Iris, Kali-Br.,
 Kali-C., KALI-P., Kalm., Kreos., LACH., Lil-T., Lye.,
 Mag-M., Merc., Mezer., Mur-Ac., NAT-C., Nat-M.,

AMOROUS.

DREAMS:—(Contd.)

NAT-P., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., Nux-V., Op., Petr., Phos-Ac.,
 Phos., Pic-Ac., Pip-M., PLAT., Plb., Bor., Puls.,
 Rhus-V., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., STAPH.,
 Stram., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Vior-T.,
 Vine.

ECSTASY: Op., Pic-Ac.

SLEEP, DURING: Phos.

NAUSEA, FROM CARESSES: Ant-C., Sabad.

ALONE.

AGGRAVATION, WHILE: Ambr., Ars., Bov., Brom., Calc.,
 Cadm., Camph., Con., Dros., Elaps, Kali-C., Lye.,
 Mezer., Pall., Phos., Rat., Sil., Stram., Tab., Zinc.

AMELIORATION, WHEN: Ambr., Bar-C., Bov., Carb-An.,
 Con., Cycl., Ferr., Ferr-P., Hell., Lye., Mag-S., Nat-C.,
 Nat-M., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sep., Stann., Staph.,
 Stram., Sulph.

ANXIETY, WHEN: Ars., Cadm., Dros., Mezer., Phos.,
 Rat., Tab., Zinc.

DELUSION, THAT SHE IS ALWAYS: Puls., Stram.

THAT SHE IS IN A GRAVE-YARD: Lepi., Sep.

THAT SHE IS IN A WILDERNESS: Stram.

THAT SHE IS IN THE WORLD: Camph., Hura, Plat.,
 Puls.

DESIRES TO BE LET, DURING MENSES: Cic., Nux-V.

DIARRHŒA, WHEN: Stram.

DREAD OF BEING, YET AVOIDS COMPANY: Bufo,
 Clem., Con., Elaps, Kali-Br., Lye., Nat-C., Sep.

DULLNESS, WHEN: Phos-Ac.

FACIAL NEURALGIA, WHEN: Pip-M.

FEAR, OF BEING: Ant-T., Apis, Arg-N., Ars., Asaf.,
 Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph.,
 Clem., Con., Croc-C., Dros., Elaps, GELS., Hep.,
 Hros., Kali-Ars., Kali-Br., Kali-C., Kali-P., Lac-C.,
 Lye., Lyss., Merc., Mezer., Nux-V., Phos., Plb., Puls.,
 Ran-B., Sep., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Verat.

FEAR OF BEING:

EVENING: Brom., Dros., Kali-C., Puls., Ran-B., Tab.
 LEST HE DIE: Arg-N., Ars., Kali-C., Phos.

ALONE.

FEAR OF BEING:—(Contd.)

◦ HE INJURE HIMSELF: ARS.

NIGHT: *Camph.*, *Caust.*, STRAM.

◦ FEAR OF DEATH, WHEN: *Arg-N.*, ARS., *Bell.*, *Kali-C.*,
Phos.

EVENING, IN BED: ARS., *Kali-C.*, *Phos.*

FURY, WHEN: *Bufo.*

IRRITABILITY, WHEN: Phos.

PROSOPALGIA, WHEN: *Pip-M.*

RAGE, WHILE: *Bufo.*

◦ RESTLESSNESS, WHEN: All-S., *Mezer.*, *Phos.*

◦ SADNESS, WHEN: *Eth.*, All-S., ARS., Aur., Bov., *Calc.*,
Con., *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-N.*,
Lyc., *Mezer.*, *Nat-M.*, *Phos.*, Sil., STRAM., *Valer.*,
Zinc.

TREMBLING, IN THE LOWER LIMBS, BETTER FROM
BEING: *Ambr.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, WHEN: *Phos-Ac.*

URINE, CAN ONLY PASS, WHEN: *Nat-M.*

WANTS TO WALK: *Caj.*

WEEPING, WHEN: *Con.*, *Nat-M.*

AVERSION.

◦ ACIDS, TO: *Abies-C.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-M.*, *Ign.*,
Nux-V., *Phos-Ac.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

◦ ALE, TO: *Ferr.*, *Nux-V.*

◦ APPLES, TO: *Lyss.*

◦ BANANAS, TO: *Elaps.*

◦ BEEF, TO: *Crot-C.*, *Merc.*, *Ptel.*

◦ BEER, TO: *Alum.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *CHIN.*,
Clem., *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nux-V.*,
Pall., *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*,
Stann., *Sulph.*

◦ BEING APPROACHED, TO: *Aur.*, *Caj.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*,
Hipp., *Iod.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lyc.*, *Sulph.*

◦ BOILED MEAT, TO: *Ars.*, *Chel.*, *Nit-Ac.*

◦ MILK, TO: *Phos.*

◦ BRANDY, TO: *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Zinc.*
◦ IN BRANDY DRINKERS: ARS.

AVERSION.

BREAD, TO: Agar., CHIN., *Con.*, CYCL., Elaps, Ign.,
Kali-C., Kali-S., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-C., NAT-M., *Nat-P.*,
Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, Ol-An., *Phos-Ac.*, Phos., PULS.,
Rhus-T., *Sep.*, Sulph., Tarent.

BUTTER, TO: Ars., Carb-V., CHIN., *Cycl.*, Mag-C., *Merc.*,
Petr., *Phos.*, *Ptel.*, PULS., Sang.

CARESSED, TO, BEING: CINA.

CEREALS, TO: Ars., Phos.

CERTAIN PERSONS, TO: *Am-M.*, Aur., *Calc.*, Crot-H.,
NAT-C., Sel., Stann.

CHEESE, TO: *Chel.*, Olud.

CHILDREN, TO: Plat.

HER OWN: Glon., *Lyc.*, Plat., Verat.

CHOCOLATE, TO: Osm., Tarent.

COFFEE, TO: *Bell.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-S., Carb-V., CHAM.,
Chel., *Chin.*, Cofi., Dule., Fl-Ac., Kali-Br., Kali-N.,
Lil-T., *Lyc.*, Mag-P., *Merc.*, Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*,
Ox-Ac., *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhus-T., Sabad., *Spig.*,
Sulph-Ac.

COITION, TO, IN MEN: Agar., Agn., Astac., *Bor.*, Bufo,
Cann-S., Caust., Chlor., Clem., GRAPH., Kali-C., *Lyc.*,
Nat-M., Petr., Phos., *Psor.*, Rhod.

IN WOMEN: Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-C., Arund.,
Bor., Cann-S., Carb-An., Carb-S., CAUST., *Clem.*,
Cofi., Cub., Ferr-Mag., Ferr-P., *Fl-Ac.*, GRAPH., Hell.,
Ign., *Kali-Br.*, Kali-C., Kali-N., *Kali-P.*, Kali-S.,
Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-C., *Med.*, NAT-M., *Onos.*, Op., *Petr.*,
Phos., Plat., *Pib.*, *Psor.*, Ran-S., *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*,
Staph., Stram., Sulph., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tarent., Ther.,
Thuj.

MENSES, AFTER: Berb., *Caust.*, Kali-C., NAT-
M., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph-Ac.*

COLD FOOD, TO: Acet-Ac., *Chel.*, *Cycl.*

COLD WATER, TO: *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., CALAD., Canth.,
Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., *Chin-Ars.*, *Lyss.*, NAT-M., *Nux-*
V., *Phel.*, Phys., STRAM., Tab.

COMPANY, TO: Acon., *Aloe*, Alum., AMBR., ANAC., Ant-
C., Ant-T., Atro., Aur., *Aur-S.*, BAR-C., BAR-M., BELL.,
BRY., BUFO. Bufo-S., *Cact.*, Calc., *Calc-P.*, Calc-S.,
Cann-I., CARB-AN., Carb-S., *Carb-V.*, Cedr., CHAM.,

AVERSION.

COMPANY, TO:—(Contd.)

• *Chin.*, *Sic.*, *Cimic.*, *Cumb.*, *Clem.*, *Coca*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*,
Cop., *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Elaps*, *Eng.*,
 • *Ferr.*, *Ferr-I.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Fl-Ac.*, *GELS.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*,
Ham., *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *HEP.*, *Hipp.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *IGN.*,
Iod., *Jug-C.*, *Kali-B.*, *Kali-Br.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*,
Kali-S., *Meng.*, *Nat-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nice.*, *NUX-*
V., *Lac-D.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mang.*, *Oxyt.*,
Petr., *Phos.*, *Pic-Ac.*, *Plat.*, *Ptel.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-*
T., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *SEP.*, *Stann.*, *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tarent.*,
Tep., *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Ust.*, *Verat.*

ALTERNATING WITH BURSTS OF PLEASANTRY
AND SARCASM: *Rhus-T.*AVOIDS THE SIGHT OF PEOPLE: *Acon.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr.*,
Ferr., *Gels.*, *Iod.*, *Led.*, *Nat-C.*, *SEP.*, *Thu.*AND LIES WITH CLOSED EYES: *Sep.*SHUTS HERSELF UP: *Cur.*COUNTRY AWAY FROM PEOPLE, WANTS TO GET
INTO THE: *Calc.*, *Elaps.*DESIRES SOLITUDE TO PRACTICE MASTURBA-
TION: *Bufo.*, *Ust.*TO INDULGE HER FANCY: *Lach.*FRIENDS OF INTIMATE: *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, *Ferr.*, *Iod.*,
Nat-C., *Sel.*HEAT DURING: *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*MEETING OF FRIENDS, WHOM HE HAS OFFEN-
DED: *Ars.*MENSES DURING: *Con.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*PERSPIRATION, DURING: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,
Puls., *Sep.*PREGNANT, WHEN: *Lach.*PRESENCE OF STRANGERS, TO: *AM-BR.*, *Bar-C.*,
Bry., *Bufo.*, *Carb-V.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*,
Sep., *Stram.*, *Thu.*SMILING FACES: *Ambr.*COOKED FOOD, TO: *Bell.*, *Box.*, *Calc.*, *Chel.*, *Cupr.*,
Graph., *Guare.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Merc.*,
Petr., *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *SIL.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*DRINK, TO: *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe.*, *Ang.*, *Apts.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*,
Berb., *Bufo.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-An.*, *Chin.*, *Coco.*, *Coñ.*

AVERSION.

DRINK, TO:—(Centd.)

Cupr., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., *Lac-C.*, Lach., Lyss., Meze.,
Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Phys., Plb., Puls., Rat., Samb., Sec.,
Stram.

DRYNESS IN THE LARYNX, WITH: BELL.

HEADACHE, DURING: FERR.

HEAT, DURING: Con.

HOT: Ferr., *Kali-S.*

THIRST, WITH: Ang., Cocc., Merc-C., Mezer., Nat-
M., Nux-V.

WARM: *Cham.*, Phos., Puls.

EGGS, TO: Ferr., *Kali-S.*, Nit-Ac., Sulph.

ODOUR OF: COLCH.

EVERYTHING, TO: Alum., Am-M., Bov., Caps., Cupr.,
Grat., Hyos., *Ipec.*, Lyc., Merc., Mezer., *Nux-V.*, Plat.,
Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thea,
Ther., Thuja.

FAMILY MEMBERS, TO: Calc., Crot-II., Fl-Ac., Nat-C.,
Sep.

FARINACEOUS FOOD, TO: Ars., Phos.

FAT, TO: Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-An., Carb-V.,
Chin., Chin-Ars., Colch., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Grat.,
Hep., Lyss., Merc., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Petr.,
Phos., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-T., Sec., Sep., Sulph.

MEAT, TO: Carb-V., Hell., Phos.

FISH, TO: Colch., Graph., Nat-M., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

SALT: Phos.

FLOUR, TO: Ars., Phos-Ac., Phos.

FOOD TO: Acet-Ac., Acon., Agar., All-C., Alum., Anac.,
Ang., Ant-C., Ant-T., Apis, Arg-M., Arg-N., Arn.,
Ars., Ars-I., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-C.
Bar-I., Bar-M., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calc.,
Canth., Carb-An., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Cast-Eq.,
Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-Ars., Chin-S., Cinic.,
Cinab., Cocc., Coc-C., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con.,
Crot-C., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Dulc., Elaps.,
Eup-Pur., Ferr., Ferr-Ars., Ferr-I., Ferr-P., Gamb.,
Glon., Graph., Grat., Gual., Hell., Hep., Hydr., Hyos.,
Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-Ars., Kali-Bi., Kali-C.,
Kali-Chl., Kali-I., Kali-M., Kali-N., Kali-P., Kali-S.,

AVERSION.

FOOD TO:—(Contd.)

Lac-C., LACH., LAUR., Lepi., LIQ-T., LYC., *Mag-C.*,
 MAG-M., *Mag-P.*, *Mag-S.*, Mang., *Med.*, MERC., *Merc-C.*,
 MERC-I-F., *Merc-I-R.* Merc-Sulph., MEZER., Morph.,
Mosch., MUR-AC., Nat-Ars., NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P.,
 NAT-S., NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-V., *Ol-An.*, Olnd., Op.,
 Petr., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Pic-Ac.*, PLAT., PLB., PODO.,
 PRUFI., PSOR., *Ptel.*, PULS., PYROG., *Raph.*, Rat., *Rheum*,
 RHUS-T., RUTA, SABAD., *Sang.*, SARC., SARS., *Sec.*,
 SECE., SEP., SIL., STANN., STAPH., STRAM., *Stront.*,
 SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Syph., TAB., TARENT., THEA, *Thuj.*,
 TIL., TUB., Ust., *Valer.*, VERAT., *Zinc.*, ZING.

COLD: ACET-AC., *Ang.* ARS., Bry., Chel., *Cocc.*,
 Cupr., CYCL., *Ferr.*, HEP., LYC., NUX-V., PHOS-AC.,
 SABAD., SIL., Sulph., *Tub.*

COOKED: Alum., *Bell.*, BOV., CALC., Chel., *Cupr.*,
Ferr., GRAPH., *Guare.*, *Ign.*, Lach., LYC., *Mag-C.*,
Merc., Petr., PHOS., PSOR., SIL., VERAT., *Zinc.*

EATING A LITTLE AFTER: ANT-C., BAR-C., Bry.,
Calc., *Cocc.*, CYCL., Dig., *Ferr.*, GRAPH., *Hep.*,
Ign., IPEC., Kali-Bi., *Kali-C.*, Kali-P., KALI-S.,
 KREOS., *Lach.*, LYC., *Mag-M.*, *Mosch.*, MUR-AC.,
 NAT-C., NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, NAT-S., NIT-AC.,
 NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC., PHOS.,
 PSOR., PULS., RHEUM, RUTA, *Sang.*, SARS., *Sec.*,
 SEP., SIL., STANN., Staph., SULPH., Tab., *Thuj.*,
 Ust., VERAT., *Zinc.*

HOT: ANT-C., ANT-T., *Bell.*, CHIN., Cupr., *Cupr-Ars.*,
 FERR., KALI-S., *Lyc.*, MERC-C., NAT-M., PETR.,
 PHOS., PULS., Sep., SIL., *Thuj.*, VERAT., *Zinc.*

HUNGER. WITH: Act-Sp., AGAR., Alum., ARS.,
Bar-C., Bry., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, CHIN., *Chin-S.*,
Cocc., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, HELM., *Hydr.*, *Ign.*,
 Kali-Bi., *Kali-C.*, KALI-N., Kali-P., *Kali-S.*, LACH.,
 LYC., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, NAT-C.,
 NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, *Nat-S.*, NICC., NUX-M., NUX-V.,
Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC., PHOS., PSOR., *Puls.*,
 RHUS-T., Sabad., *Sep.*, SIL., STANN., STAPH.,
 SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., TAR., Tereb., *Thuj.*,
 TUB., VERAT., VERB., *Zinc.*

AVERSION.

SEEN, IF: SIL., Squil.

SUDDEN, WHILE EATING: BAR-C., LYC., RUTA.

SUPPER, DURING: SULPH.

TASTES IT, UNTIL HE, THEN HE IS RAVENOUS:
LYC.

THINKING OF EATING, WHEN: MAG-S.

WARM: Apis, *Ant-T.*, BELL., Bry., CALC., CAUST.,
CHIN., COCC., *Cupr.*, FERR., FERR-P., GRAPH.,
GUARE., Hydr., IGN., Ipec., KALI-S., LACH., *Lyc.*,
MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, *Mag-S.*, MERC., MERC-C.,
Mezer., PETR., PHOS., *Psor.*, PULS., Sep., SIL.,
Sulph., *Tab.*, VERAT., ZINC.

FRIENDS, TO: *Cedr.*, CON., *Ferr.*, LED.

DURING PREGNANCY: CON., FERR.

FRUITS, TO: BAR-C., IGN.

GARLIC, TO: SABAD.

GASLIGHT, TO: *Acon.*, Arg-N., ARS., ASC-T., BELL.,
BOR., Bry., Calc., CALC-P., Calc-S. *Camph.*, Cann-I.,
Chel., Chin., CON., DROS., *Euphr.*, FERR-P., GLON.,
GRAPH., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., KALI-ARS., KALI-P., LACH.,
LYC., MED., MERC., *Merc-C.*, *Merc-Sulph.*, *Mur-Ac.*,
NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*,
PHOS-AC., PHOS., Plat., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, PULS., Rhus-T.,
Sang., Sep., SIL., Staph., *Stram.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Tab.*,
Verat., ZINC.

GRUEL, TO: ARS., CALC.

HERRING, TO: *Colch.*, GRAPH., GUARE., NAT-M., PHOS.,
Sulph., ZINC.

HOT FOOD, TO: AM-C., ANT-T., Bell., CHIN., *Cupr.*,
Cupr-Ars., FERR., KALI-S., *Lyc.*, MERC-C., NAT-M.,
Petr., PHOS., PULS., *Sep.*, SIL., *Thuj.*, VERAT., ZINC.

HUSBAND, TO: *Agn.*, Arg-N., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc.,
Caust., Chin., CON., Dig., *Ferr.*, GLON., GRAPH., *Hyos.*,
IGN., KALI-C., KALI-P., LACH., *Lyc.*, MERC., NAT-C.,
NAT-M., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC., PULS., Sanic., SEP.,
SIL., Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, VERAT.

LIGHT, TO: ACON., Æth., *Agar.*, AGN., AIL., *All-C.*,
ALUM., AM-C., *Am-M.*, ANAC., *Anam.*, ANT-C., ANT-T.,
Apis, ARG-M., ARG-N., *Arn.*, ARS., *Arum-T.*, ARUND.,

AVERSION.

LIGHT, TO:—(Contd.)

Asar., Aster., Aur., Aur-M., Aur-S., Bapt., Bar-C.,
 Bar-M., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bry., Bry.,
 Bufo, Cact., Calc., Calc-Ars., Calc-P., Calc-S., Camph.,
 Cann-I., Cann-S., Carb-Ac., Carb-Al., Carb-V., CAR-
 BON-S., Cast., CAUST., Cedr., Cer-B., Cham., Chel.,
 Chin., Chin-Ars., Chin-S., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb.,
 Clem., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-C., Crot-H.,
 Crot-T., Dig., Dros., Elaps, EUP-PER., EUPHR., Ferr-I.,
 Ferr-Ars., FERR-I., Ferr-P., FL-AC., Gamb., GELS.,
 GLOX., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hydr., Hydr-Ac.,
 Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ipec., KALI-ARS., Kali-Bi.,
 KALI-C., Kali-Chl., Kali-I., Kali-M., Kali-N., KALI-P.,
 Kali-S., Kalu., KREOS., Lac-C., Lac-D., LACH., Lact-
 Ac., LED., Lil-T., LITH., Lyc., Lyss., MAG-C., Mag-M.,
 MAG-P., Mag-S., Med., Meph., MERC., MERC-C., Merc-
 I-F., Merc-I-R., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Naja, NAT-
 ARS., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., NAT-S., Nicc., NIT-AC.,
 Nux-M., Nux-V., Oind., Op., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos.,
 Phyt., Psor., Puls., Ran-B., Rhus-T., SANG., PHOS.,
 Sars., Sec., Selc., Senec., SENEG., Sep., SIL., Sol-N.,
 SPIG., Spong., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., STRYCH.,
 SULPH., Sulph-Ac., SUMB., Syph., TAB., TARAX.,
 TARENT., Ther., Tereb., THUJ., Tub., UR-N., Veler.,
 VERAT., Zinc.

ARTIFICIAL: AGAR., ARG-N., Afs., ASTER., BELL.,
 BOR., Bry., Calc., Calc-P., Calc-S., Camph.,
 Cann-I., Cann-S., CANTH., Carb-Al., Carb-V.,
 CAST., CAUST., Cham., CHEL., CHIN., Chin-Ars.,
 Chin-S., Clem., Coc., COFF., Colch., Con., Croc.,
 Crot-C., Crot-H., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dule.,
 Elaps, Eup-Per., EUPHR., Ferr., Ferr-Ars., Ferr-
 I., FERR-P., FL-AC., GELS., GLOX., Graph., Hell.,
 HEP., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., IPEC., Kali-Ars., Kali-
 Bi., Kali-C., Kali-I., Kali-M., Kali-P., Kali-S.,
 KREOS., Lac-C., Lac-D., LACH., Laur., Led., Lil-
 T., LITH., Lob., Lyc., Lyss., MAG-C., Mag-M.,
 MAG-P., Mag-S., MED., Meph., MERC., Merc-C.,
 Merer., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Naja, NAT-ARS.,
 Nat-C., NAT-M., NAT-P., Nat-S., NIT-AC.,

AVERSION.

LIGHT, TO:—(Contd.)

Nux-M., Nux-V., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS.,
 Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., *Sang.*, Sep.,^o SIL., SoF-N.,
Spig., *Stann.*, STAPH., STRAM., *Strych.*, SULPH.:
 Sumb., *Syph.*, Tub., TARENT., Tereb., *Thu.*, Tub.,
 Urt-U., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

DAYLIGHT, TO: ACON., *Ant-C.*, Apis, ARS., BELL.,
Berb., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., CALC-P., Calc-S., CAMPH.,
 Canth., *Carb-V.*, CAST., CAUST., *Cham.*, *Chel.*,
 CHIN., Chin-ARS., *Chin-S.*, CIC., CLEM., COCC.,
Colch., Coloc., CON., Croc., *Crot-C.*, CROT-H., Cupr.,
 Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., DROS., *Dule.*, EUPHR., *Ferr.*,
Ferr-Ars., FERR-P., GELS., GLON., GRAPH., *Hell.*,
 HEP., Hyos., IGN., *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali-Ars.*, KALI-BI.,
 KALI-C., KALI-CHL., *Kali-I.*, KALI-M., KALI-N.,
 KALI-P., KALI-S., Kalu., *Kreas.*, LAC-C., LACH.,
Lauf., *Led.*, Lil-T., LITH., Lob., LYC., Mag-C.,
 MAG-M., Mag-P., MAG-S., Med., MERC., MERC-C.,
Merc-I-F., *Merc-I-R.*, MERC-SULPH., *Mezer.*, Mill.,
 MORPH., Mosch., *Mur-Ac.*, Naja, NAT-ARS., *Nat-C.*,
 NAT-M., Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-
 V., OIND., Op., Ox-Ac., *Par.*, PETR., *Phos-Ac.*,
 PHOS., Plat., *Pib.*, Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., RUTA,
 Sabad., *Sang.*, Sanic., SARS., Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep.,
 SIL., *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, STAPH., STRAM.,
 STRYCH., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., Tarent., Tell.,
 THUL., Tub., *Urt-U.*, Valer., VERAT., *Verat-V.*,
 ZINC., Zinc-Mur., *Zinc-S.*

SUNLIGHT: Acet-Ac., ACON., Agn., Alum., Alumin.,
 AM-C., *Am-M.*, Anac., ANT-ARS., ANT-C., ANT-T.,
 Apis, Arg-M., ARG-N., ARS., ARS-H., *Ars-I.*,
 ASAR., AUR., *Aur-M.*, Bapt., BAR-C., *Bar-I.*,
 BAR-M., BELL., BERE., Bism., Bor., Brom., *Bry.*,
 Cact., Calc., Calc-P., *Calc-S.*, CAMPH., Cann-I.,
Cann-S., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, *Carbon-S.*, CAST.,
 CAUST., *Cham.*, Chel., CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, Chin-S.,
 CIC., CLEM., Com., COX., Croc., *Crot-C.*, CROT-H.,
 CROT-T., Cupr., *Cupr-Ars.*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*, Dig.,
 DROS., *Dule.*, *Elaps.*, EUP-PER., EUPHER., *Fago.*,
 FERR., FERR-ARS., *Ferr-I.*, FERR-P., Fl-Ac.,

AVERSION.

LIGHT, TO:—(Contd.)

Gamb., GELS., GLOX., GRAPH., Ham., Hell.,
 HEP., Hydr., *Hydr-Ac.*, HYOS., IGN., IOD., IPEC.,
 Iris, *Jug-C.*, KALI-ARS., KALI-BI., KALI-C., *Kali-L.*,
 KALI-N., KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, Kalm., KREOS., LAC-C.,
 LAC-D., LACH., Laur., *Led.*, Lil-T., LITH., Lob.,
 Lyc., Lyss., *Mag-C.*, Mag-M., MED., Meph.,
 MERC., MERC-C., MERC-SULPH., Mezer., Morph.,
 MOSCH., MER-AC., Naja, *Nat-Ars.*, Nat-C., NAT-M.,
 Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op.,
 PETR., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., Phys., *Phyt.*, Plat., Plb.,
 Psor., PULS., Pyrog., *Rau-B.*, Rhod., RHUS-T.,
 Ruta, *Sabad.*, SANG., Sanic., SARS., SEC., Selen.,
Seneg., SEP., SIL., SPIG., *Spong.*, Squil., STANN.,
 STAPH., STRAM., STRYCH., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*,
 Syph., TAB., *Tarent.*, Tereb., THUJ., *Tub.*, Urt-U.,
 UST., Valer., *Verat.*, *Verat-V.*, ZINC., ZINC-MER.,
 Zinc-S.

LIGHT OF FIRE, TO: *Acon.*, Arg-N., ARS., Aur., *Bar-C.*,
 BELL., Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-P., CARBON-S., Caust.,
 CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Chin-Ars., *Chin-S.*, Cic., CINA.,
 Clem., COFF., COX., Croc., *Crot-H.*, *Crot-T.*, Dig.,
 Elaps., *Eup-Per.*, EUPHR., Ferr-P., GELS., GLOX.,
 GRAPH., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., KALI-ARS., *Kali-Bi.*, KALI-
 C., KALI-L., KALI-N., KALI-P., KALI-S., KREOS., LAC-C.,
 LAC-D., LACH., Lact-Ac., *Led.*, Lil-T., LITH., LYC.,
Mag-P., MERC., MERC-C., *Merc-I-F.*, Merc-I-R., *Merb.*,
 Mosch., *Nat-Ars.*, Nat-C., NAT-M., NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*,
 NUX-V., Op., PHOS., *Phyt.*, Psor., Puls., RHUS-T.,
 Sanic., SEP., Sil., *Spig.*, STRAM., STRYCH., SULPH.,
 Sumb., TAB., *Tarent.*, THUJ., *Tub.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

LIQUIDS, TO: GRAPH.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY, TO: *Calc.*, CROT-H., *Fl-Ac.*,
Nat-C., SEP.

MEAT, TO: Abies-C., Agar., ALUM., *Alumn.*, Am-C.,
 ANG., Apis, ARN., ARS., Aster., Aur., Bar-C., Bell.,
 BRY., *Cact.*, CALC., Calc-P., CALC-S., *Cann-S.*, Carb-
 An., CARR-V., CARBON-S., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., CHIN.,
Chin-Ars., Cocc., *Coc-C.*, Crot-C., CYCL., Dig., *Elaps.*,
 FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, Ferr-I., FERR-M., *Ferr-P.*, Glor.,

AVERSION.

MEAT, TO:—(Contd.)

GRAPH., Hell., *Hep.*, Hydr., IGN., Iod., *Ipec.*, FALI-ARS., *Kali-Bi.*, KALI-C., KALI-M., *Kali-V.*, KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lachn.*, Lact., LAP-A., Lepi., *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mag-S.*, *Mane.*, MERC., *Mezer.*, MUR-AC., *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Ol-An.*, *Op.*, PETR., *Phos.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Ptel.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, SEP., SIL., *Stront.*, SULPH., *Sumb.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*, *Tep.*, *Tereb.*, *Thu.*, *Td.*, *Tub.*, *Upa.*, *Verat.*, ZINC.

BEEF: *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-S.*, *Cann-S.*, *Carb-V.*, *Carbox-S.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-Ars.*, *Coc-C.*, *Crot-C.*, *Cycl.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*, *Ferr-M.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, *Lap-A.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Ovinine.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Tub.*, *Zinc.*

BOILED: *Ars.*, *Chel.*, *Nit-Ac.*FAT MEAT: *Carb-V.*, *Hell.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*FRESH MEAT: *Thu.*

MUTTON: *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Alumn.*, *Am-C.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*, *Cann-S.*, *Carb-V.*, *Carbon-S.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-Ars.*, *Coc-C.*, *Crot-C.*, *Crot-H.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*, *Ferr-I.*, *Ferr-M.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-M.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, *Lachn.*, *Lap-A.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mag-S.*, *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Ol-An.*, *Op.*, *Ovinine.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Sumb.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Tub.*, *Upa.*, *Zinc.*

WHILE THINKING OF IT: *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*MILK, TO: *Aeth.*, *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*, *Ant-C.*, *Ant-T.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-*

AVERSION.

MILK TO:—(Contd.)

P., CALC-S., Carb-An., CARB-V., CARBON-S., Cina,
 Cycl., Dulc., Eup-Per., Ferr., FERR-P., Graph., Guai.,
 Guare., Hep., Hydr., IGN., Iod., Ipec., Kali-C., KALI-
 M., Kali-P., Kali-S., Kreos., LAC-D., Lach., Lec., Lye.,
 MAG-C., Mag-M., Med., MERC., Mosch., Mur-Ac., NAT-
 ARS., NAT-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., NAT-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-
 M., NUX-V., Ojrd., Petr., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Podo., Psor.,
 PULS., Rhenm., Rhus-T., Sars., SEC., SEP., SIL., Spong.,
 STANN., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tab.,
 Tegeb., Thuj., Tur., Verat., Zinc.

BOILED: Phos-Ac., PHOS., Rhus-T., TUB.

SMELL OF: BELL., CALC.

MOTHER'S MILK, TO: Alum., Am-C., ANT-C., Ant-T.,
 ARN., Bell., Bry., CALC., Calc-P., Calc-S., CINA, FERR-
 P., Guare., Ign., LAC-D., LACH., Lec., MAG-C., MERC.,
 NAT-C., Nat-M., NUX-V., PHOS., PULS., Sep., SIL.,
 Stann., STRAM., Sulph., Tub., VERAT., Zinc.

ONIONS, TO: SABAD.

OYSTERS, TO: PHOS.

PERSONS, CERTAIN, TO: Am-M., Aur., CALC., Crot-H.,
 NAT-C., Selen., Stann.

PEOPLE, TO, DURING STOOL: AMBR.

PEOPLE, TO, DURING URINATION: NAT-M.

PICKLES, TO: ABIES-C.

PRESENCE OF STRANGERS, TO: AMBR., Bar-C., BRY.,
 Bufo, Carb-F., Cic., Cen., Iod., Lye., Petr., SEP.,
 STRAM., THUJ., Verat.

PLUMS, TO: BAR-C.

PORK, TO: Alum., ANG., COLCH., DROS., Ferr., Graph.,
 Merc., NAT-M., Phos., Psor., PULS., Sep., Sil., SULPH.,
 Syph., THUJ., Tub., Zinc.

POTATOES, TO: ALUM., CAMPH., Nat-C., Ol-An., THUJ.

PUDDINGS, TO: Ant-C., ARS., Bry., Carb-F., Chin.,
 Cocc., Colch., Ferr., IFEC., Lil-T., Nux-V., PHOS.,
 PTEL., Puls., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.

RICH FOODS, TO: Alum., ANG., ANT-C., Ant-T., Apis,
 ARS., Bar-C., BELL., Berb., BRY., CALC., Calc-Ars.,
 Calc-I., CALC-P., Calc-S., Canth., Caps., CARB-AN.,
 CARB-V., CARBON-S., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., CHIN-

AVERSION.

RICH FOODS, TO:—(Contd.)

Ars., Chin-S., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Croc-H.,
 Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Elaps, Ferr., Ferr-Ars.,
 Ferr-P., Graph., Grat., Guare., Hell., Hep., Hydr.,
 Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-Ars., Kali-Bi., Kali-I., Kali-M.,
 Kali-N., Kali-P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lac-C., Lach., Led.,
 Lyc., Lyss., Mag-C., Mag-M., Mag-P., Mag-S., Med.,
 Meny., Merc., Merc-C., Mezer., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Nat-
 Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., Nuc-
 M., Nux-V., Ol-Ad., Op., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plat.,
 Plb., Psor., Ptel., Puls., Rau-B., Rheum, Rhod.,
 Rhus-T., Sabad., Sang., Sauc., Sars., Sec., Seneg.,
 Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-Ac.,
 Tab., Tereb., Thej., Tub., Verat., Zinc.

RELIGIOUS, TO THE OPPOSITE SEX: Aur., Calc., Hyos.,
 Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nat-M., Nuc-F., Op., Phos., Puls.,
 Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

SALT FOOD, TO: Acet-Ac., Carb-V., Card-M., Cor-R.,
 Graph., Nat-M., Selex., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

SAUR KRAUT, TO: Hell.

SMELL OF FOOD, TO: Ars., Caust., Carb-An., Cocc.,
 Colch., Ipec., Podo., Sep.

MILK, TO: Bell.

SMOKING (TOBACCO), TO: Alum., Arg-M., Arn., Asar.,
 Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-P., Camph., Carb-An.,
 Clem., Coli., Grat., Ign., Kali-B., Lach., Lyc., Mag-S.,
 Nat-M., Nat-S., Op., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tell.

SOLID FOOD, TO: Ang., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Staph.,
 Sulph.

SOUP, TO: Arn., Ars., Bell., Cham., Graph., Kali-I.,
 Rhus-T.

SPOKEN TO, TO BEING: Agar., Am-C., Ant-T., Arn.,
 Ars., Ars-I., Aur., Caj., Camph., Carb-S., Cham.,
 Con., Elaps, Fago., Gels., Graph., Ham., Hell., Helon.,
 Hipp., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-P., Kalm., Lil-T., Mag-
 M., Myric., Nat-M., Nat-S., Nuc-V., Plant., Plat.,
 Puls-N., Rhus-T., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarent.,
 Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

CHILL, DURING: Hyos.

MORNING: Ars., Nat-S.

AVERSION.

- WANTS TO BE LET ALONE: Aur., Caj., Hell., Helon., Hipp., Iod., Lil-T., Sulph.
- SWEETS, TO: Ars., Bar-C., Caust., GRAPH., Hipp., Lao-C., Merc., Nit-Ac., Phos., Sin-N., Sulph., Zinc.
- TEA, TO: Carb-Ac., Phos., Thea.
- THINKING, TO: Agar., Bapt., Bry., Caps., Carb-F., Case., Chin., Corn-C., Echi., Ferr., Ferr-P., Gels., Hyos., Lac-Ac., Lec., Lye., Nat-Ars., Nat-M., Phos-Ac., Phos., Ptcl., Plant., Rumx., Squil., Stram., Verat.
- MORNING: Kali-N.
- AFTERNOON: Lye.
- AFTER WALKING IN OPEN AIR: Arn.
- EVENING: Lye.
- THOSE AROUND, TO: Ars., Sep.
- TOBACCO, TO: Acon., Ant-T., Arn., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-An., Chlor., Cimic., Cocc., Con., Igx., Lach., Lye., Mag-S., Meph., Nat-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos., Psor., Puls., Spig., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Zing.
- TOUCHED, TO, BEING: Acon., Agar., Ant-C., Ant-T., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Iod., Kali-C., Kali-I., Lach., Mag-C., Med., Merc., Mezer., Nux-V., Plb., Samic., Sil., Stram., Tarent., Thej., Verat.
- USUAL HOUSE-WORK. TO HER: Cit-Ac.
- VEAL. TO: Phel., Zinc.
- WARM FOOD. TO: Bell., Calc., Chin., Cupr., GRAPH., Guare., Ign., Lach., Lye., Mag-C., Mag-S., Merc., Merc-C., Petr., Phos., Psor., Puls., Sil., Verat., Zinc.
- WATER, TO: Apis, Bell., Brom., Bry., Calad., Cann-I., Canth., Carl., Caust., Cedr., Chin., Coc-C., Coloc., Elaps, Ham., Hell., Hyos., Kali-B., Lye., Lyss., Mane., Merc-C., Nat-M., Nux-V., Onos., Ox-Ac., Phel., Phys., Puls., Stram., Thea. Zinc.
- WINE, TO: Agar., Ars-M., Fl-Ac., Ign., Jatr., Jug-R., Lach., Mane., Merc., Nat-M., Phos-Ac., Rhus-T. S.BAD., Sulph., Zinc.
- WOMEN, OF, TO HER OWN SEX: Raph.

AVERSION.

WOMEN, TO: *Am-C.*, *Bapt.*, *Dios.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-M.*, *Puls.*,
Sulph.
 WRITING, TO: *Hydr.*, *Squil.*, *Thea.*

AGED PEOPLE.

- ASTHMA, IN: *Ambr.*, *Am-C.*, *ANT-T.*, *Apis*, *ARS.*, *Bar-C.*,
Blatta, *Calc.*, *CARB-V.*, *Caustr.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*,
HEP., *Ipec.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *KALI-B.*, *KALI-C.*, *KALI-P.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *NAT-S.*, *NUX-V.*, *Phel.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *SULPH.*, *Verat.*
- BRONCHITIS, IN: *Am-C.*, *ANT-T.*; *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *CARB-*
V., *Dros.*, *HEP.*, *HIPPOZ.*, *HYDR.*, *Kali-C.*, *LYC.*, *NAT-*
S., *Nux-V.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *SENEG.*, *Sil.*, *SULPH.*
- CATARACT, IN: *Calc.*, *Calc-F.*, *Calc-P.*, *Carb-An.*,
CAUST., *CON.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Merc.*,
NAT-M., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *SEP.*, *SULPH.*
- AGED WOMEN: *Sep.*
- CATARRH, OF: *Alum.*, *Am-C.*, *Bar-C.*, *Eup-Per.*, *Kali-S.*,
Kreos., *Merc-I-F.*, *Poth.*
- CATARRH OF THE BLADDER, IN: *Alumn.*, *Carb-V.*,
Sulph., *TEREB.*
- COLDNESS OF HANDS, IN: *Bar-C.*
- COMPLAINTS, OF: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *ALUM.*, *Alumn.*,
AMBR., *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*, *Anmc.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-C.*, *ANT-T.*,
ARS., *AUR.*, *BAR-C.*, *Bry.*, *CALC.*, *Calc-P.*, *Camph.*,
CARB-AN., *CARB-V.*, *Caustr.*, *Cic.*, *Coca*, *Coleh.*, *CON.*,
Dig., *Fl-Ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *KALI-ARS.*,
KALI-B., *KALI-C.*, *LACH.*, *LYC.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nit-Ac., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *SEC.*, *SEL.*,
SENEG., *SEP.*, *SIL.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*,
Verat., *Zinc.*
- CONGESTION IN THE CHEST, OF AGED WOMEN:
Arg-N., *Lach.*
- CONSTIPATION, IN: *Aloe*, *ALUM.*, *Alumn.*, *ANT-C.*, *Bar-*
C., *Bry.*, *Calc-F.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-M.*,
Lach., *LYC.*, *MAG-M.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*,
Phos., *Phyt.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *SILICA-M.*, *SIL.*,
SULPH., *Thuj.*

AGED PEOPLE.

CORYZA, IN: *Am-C.*COUGH, IN: Alum., Alumn., *Ambr.*, *Am-C.*, Ant-C., ANT-T., BAR-C., Calc., *Camph.*, *Con.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, Hyos., Ipec., *Kali-B.*, KALI-C., Kali-S., Krcos., *Lyc.*, Med., NAT-S., *Psor.*, SENEG., Sil., Sulph.

CHRONIC, MORNING, IN THE: Alum.

NIGHT, IN THE: Hyos.

RATTLING: *Ammc.*, ANT-T., *Carb-V.*, *Hippoz.*, Kali-S., SENEG.SPASMODIC: *Ambr.*, *Ipec.*WINTER, IN: Krcos., *Psor.*DIARRHŒA, IN: Aloe, ANT-C., ARS., Ars-I., Calc., *Carb-V.*, Coff., *Con.*, *Fl-Ac.*, GAMB., Iod., Krcos., Nat-S., NIT-AC., Nux-V., Op., Phos., *Sec.*, SULPH.

AGED WOMEN: Krcos., Nat-S.

PREMATURELY OLD PEOPLE, WITH SYPHILITIC MERCURIAL DYSCRASIA: *Fl-Ac.*DIMNESS OF VISION, OF: BAR-C., Caust., *Phos.*, Sil.

DULLNESS, OF: AMBR., BAR-C.

DYSPNŒA, IN: ARS., BAR-C., *Carb-V.*, CHIN., Kali-C., *Phos.*, *Seneg.*, Sulph.ENLARGEMENT OF THE PROSTATE, IN OLD MEN: Aloe, BAR-C., *Benz-Ac.*, *CON.*, *Dig.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, Mur-Ac., *Nux-V.*, *Pariv.*, PULS., *Sabal-Ser.*, SEL., Sil., STAPH., *Sulph.*, Tereb., Thuj.EPISTAXIS, IN: Agar., *CARB-V.*, *Ham.*, Lach., *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Sulph-Ac.EMACIATION, OF: *Ambr.*, BAR-C., Iod., *Lyc.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*

ERECTIIONS, FREQUENT, IN OLD MEN: Caust.

ERYSIPELAS, OF: *Am-C.*, Graph.EXCORIATION OF THE GENITALIA, IN AGED WOMEN: Krcos., *Merc.*EXPECTORATION, COPIOUS, IN: *Ammc.*, Ant-T., ARS., BAR-C., Krcos., *Lyc.*, *Seneg.*DIFFICULT: *Ammc.*, Ant-T., BAR-C., Caust.FLATULENCE, IN: Arg-N., *Carb-Ac.*, *Carb-V.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*FORGETFULNESS, OF: *Ambr.*, BAR-C., *Lyc.*, *Phos-Ac.*, Sulph.GANGRENE, OF: ARS., *Carb-V.*, *Sec.*HEADACHE, OF: *Ambr.*, *Am-C.*, Bry., Calc., Iod., *Lyc.*, Nat-M., Sil., Sulph.

AGED PEOPLE.

- HEARING, IMPAIRED, OF: *Bar-C.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*
 INDIGESTION OF: *ANT-C.*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *CARB-V.*, *Chin.*,
CHIN-S., *Hep.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,
Sulph., *Sulph-Ac.*
 INEFFECTUAL URGING TO URINATE, IN OLD WOMEN:
Cop.
 INTERMITTENT FEVER, WITH COMA, IN: *Alum.*,
Nux-M., *Op.*
 ITCHING OF: *Mezer.*
 MENSES, COPIOUS, IN AGED WOMEN: *Calc.*, *Lach.*,
PLAT., *Sec.*, *Sulph.*
 PROTRACTED, IN AGED WOMEN: *Calc.*, *Lach.*,
Mag-C., *Mag-M.*, *Plat.*, *SEP.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*
 METRORRHAGIA, IN AGED WOMEN: *Calc.*, *Carb-V.*,
Cham., *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *LACH.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *SEP.*,
Sulph.
 MOANING, IN: *Bar-C.*
 PARALYSIS, IN: *ALUM.*, *Alumn.*, *Arg-N.*, *Ars.*, *BAR-C.*,
Calc., *CON.*, *GELS.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*,
Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nat-M.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Silic.*,
Sulph., *Zinc.*
 BLADDER, OF THE: *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-*
S., *Canth.*, *CAUST.*, *Cic.*, *CON.*, *Equis.*, *GELS.*,
Kali-P., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-M.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*,
Sec., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thu.*
 TONGUE, OF THE: *BAR-C.*, *Gels.*, *Pib.*
 PHTHISIS, IN: *Nat-S.*
 PLEURISY, IN: *Carb-An.*, *Kali-C.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Silic.*
 PNEUMONIA, IN: *ANT-T.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-V.*, *Chcl.*, *Dig.*,
Ferr., *Hros.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nit-Ac.*,
Nux-V., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Seneg.*, *Sulph.*
 PREMATURELY BECOME: *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bufo*,
Kali-C., *Lyc.*, *SEL.*
 RESPIRATION, RATTLING, IN: *Amme.*, *Bar-C.*, *Carb-*
V., *Hippo.*, *KALI-B.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-S.*, *SENEG.*
 RETENTION OF URINE, IN OLD MEN: *CAUST.*, *CON.*,
Lyc., *Op.*, *Pareir.*, *Pib.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *SOLI-*
DAGO., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*, *Zinc.*
 SEXUAL DESIRE INCREASED, IN OLD WOMEN:
Mosch.

AGED PEOPLE.

- SEXUAL PASSION INCREASED, IN OLD MEN: *Fl-Ac.*,
Staph., *Sulph.*
 SLEEPLESSNESS, IN: *Bar-C.*, *Sulph.*
 URINATION, FREQUENT, IN: *Bar-C.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Mere.*,
Phos-Ac., *Sep.*, *SULPH.*
 INVOLUNTARY, IN: *All-C.*, *Aloe.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Aur-M.*,
Cann-S., *CAUST.*, *Cic.*, *GELS.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-P.*, *Nat-M.*,
Phos., *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Thuja.*
 INVOLUNTARY, IN OLD MEN WITH ENLARGED
 PROSTATE: *All-S.*, *Aloe.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*,
Kali-P., *Nux-V.*, *Pareir.*, *Sec.*, *Thuja.*
 VERTIGO, IN: *Ambr.*, *Bar-C.*, *Calc-P.*, *Cupr.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Sin-N.
 WEAKNESS OF THE BLADDER, OF OLD PEOPLE:
Ars., *Gels.*

CHAGRIN.

- ANXIETY, AFTER: *Lyc.*
 DIARRHOEA, AFTER: *Aloe.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Staph.*
 DULLNESS, FROM: *Ign.*, *Lach.*
 MENSES, SUPPRESSED, FROM: *Acon.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*,
Puls., *Staph.*
 OCCIPITAL HEADACHE, AFTER: *Petr.*, *Ran-B.*
 TREMBLING OF THE EXTREMITIES, FROM: *Ran-B.*
 OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES, FROM: *Ran-B.*

BARKING.

- COUGH: *Acon.*, *All-C.*, *Ant-T.*, *Aur-M.*, *BELL.*, *Brom.*,
Caps., *Cimx.*, *Clem.*, *Coc-C.*, *Cor-R.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*,
Dule., *HEP.*, *Hipp.*, *Kali-B.*, *Lac-C.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*,
Mere., *Mur-Ac.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rumx.*,
Spong., *Stann.*, *Stict.*, *STRAM.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*
 DAY AND NIGHT: *Spong.*
 DEEP BREATH, AFTER: *Dule.*
 DOG, LIKE A: *Bell.*, *Lyss.*
 DRINKING COLD WATER, AMEL.: *Coc-C.*
 EVENING: *Nit-Ac.*
 LOUD: *Acon.*, *Aur-M.*, *Kali-B.*, *Lyc.*, *Stann.*, *Verat.*

Accession No.

215-53208

BARKING.

COUGH:—(Contd.)

MORNING: Kali-B., Thuj.

NIGHT: Bell., Nit-Ac.

SLEEP, DURING: Hipp., Lyc., Nit-Ac.

DOG, LIKE A: Bell., Calc., Canth., Stram.

VOICE: Bell., Broni., Dros., Nit-Ac., Spoug., Stann.

BITING.

AFRAID OF, FOR FEAR TEETH WOULD FALL OUT:
Nit-Ac.

CHEEK, WHEN TALKING OR CHEWING: Carb-An.,
Caust., Icn., Nit-Ac.

CONVULSIONS, WITH: Lyss.

DESIRE FOR, TEETH TOGETHER: Acet-Ac., Acon.,
Agar., Ambr., Anan., Bufo, Camph., Cann-I., Caust.,
Cob., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Iod., Laur., Lyc., Mang.,
Merc-I-F., Nux-V., Phyt., Podo., Stry., Tarent.

DISPOSITION: Acon., Ant-T., Anthr., Aster., Bell.,
Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cann-I., Canth., Carb-S., Carb-
V., Cie., Croc., Cub., Cupr., Cur., Hydr-Ac., Hyos.,
Hura, Lach., Lyss., Op., Phos. Phyt., Plb., Sec.,
Stram., Verat.

DRAWING TOOTHACHE, ONLY WHEN: Am-C.

FEAR OF BEING BITTEN: Hyos., Lyss.

FINGERS: Arum-T., Plb., Op.

HANDS: Hura, Op.

HIMSELF: Acon., Hura, Lyss., Op., Plb., Tarent.

INCAPABLE OF, AT NIGHT: Chim.

LOWER LIP: Benz-Ac.

ON AN ELASTIC SUBSTANCE AMELIORATES TOOTH-
ACHE: Mang.

PILLOW: Lyss., Phos.

MOUTH, SENSATION, IN THE: Acon., Ambr., Am-M.,
Asar., Aur-M., Cupr-S.

SENDS A SHOCK THROUGH THE HEAD, EARS, AND
NOSE, WHEN: Am-C.

SPOONS: Ars., Bell., Cupr., Lyss.

SUDDEN, INVOLUNTARY: Apis.

TEARING TOOTHACHE, BETTER FROM: Mag-M.

BITING.

- WORSE WHEN BITING TEETH TOGETHER: AM-C.
 TONGUE: Abs., Acet-Ac., Agar., Alum., Bufo, Carb-Ac.,
Caust., *Cic.*, Colch., Dig., Dios., Glon., *Hyos.*, Ign.,
 Lach., Merl., Mezer., *Nat-M.*, Nit-Ac., Petr., *Phos-Ac.*,
Puls., Sec., Sulph., Thuja., Verat.
 MORNING: Art-V.
 NIGHT, IN SLEEP: Alum., Apis, *Cic.*, Med., Mezer.,
Phos-Ac., Ther., Zinc.
 SPASMS, IN: *Art-V.*, Bufo, Camph., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*,
 Cupr., *Æna.*, *Op.*, Sec., Tarent., Valer.
 TUMBLER: *Ars.*
 DRINKING, WHEN: *Ars.*
 WANTS, ON SOMETHING HARD, WHICH RELIEVES
 PAIN DURING DENTITION: PHIT.

WANTS TO BE HELD.

- CHILL, DURING, SO THAT HE WILL NOT SHAKE SO
 HARD: GELS., LACH.
 FIRMLY: LACH.
 MANIA, DURING: *Ars.*

FLUSHES OF HEAT.

- BACK, IN: *Acon.*, Bapt., Brom., Clem., Dig., *Mang.*,
 Merl., Samb.
 EVENING: *Phos-Ac.*, Sol-N.
 STOOL, AFTER: *Podo.*
 SUPPER, AFTER: Spig.
 HYPOCHONDRIA, RISING FROM: Glon.
 HEART, REGION OF, IN: *Ars.*, Carb-V., Glon., Lye.,
 Merl., Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, Phos., Plb., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*,
 LEG: Cob.
 LUMBAR REGION: Calc-P., *Samb.*
 OCCIPUT, ON: *Æsc.*, *Lach.*, *Samb.*
 PALMS, IN: Cub.
 SIDES OF HEAD, IN: Kali-B.
 SOLES, IN: Cub.
 SPINE, IN: Bol.
 IN WAVES, UP: *Lyc.*

FLUSHES OF HEAT.

SPINE, IN:—(Contd.)

WARM AIR STREAMING UP SPINE INTO HEAD:~

Ars., Samb.

UPPER LIMBS, IN: Caps., Nux-V., Rhod., Sil.

UTERUS, FROM, TO HEAD: Raph.

ANTICIPATION.

ANXIETY, IN ANTICIPATION OF AN ENGAGEMENT:

Arg-N., Med.

COMPLAINTS FROM: ARG-N., Ars., Gels., Lye.; Med.,

*Phos-Ac.*DIARRHŒA, AFTER: ARG-N., *Gels., Phos-Ac.*

EXCITEMENT, WHEN IN ANTICIPATION OF EVENTS:

Arg-N., Gels., Med.

AMUSEMENT.

AVERSE TO: *Bar-C., Lil-T., Meny., Oind., Sulph.*DESIRE FOR: *Lach., Pip-M.*

ABRUPT.

ANSWERS: *Ars., Ars-H., Cic., Coff., Gels., Hyos., Jatr.,**Murx., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-T., Sec., Sin-A.,**Stann., Sulph., Tarent.*MOOD: *Nat-M., Tarent.*

SENSATION AS OF A LUMP.

ABDOMEN, IN: *Ant-T., Bry., Nux-M., Plb., Rhus-T.,**Sulph., Thuj.*BACK, IN: *Arn.*CALVES, IN: *Merc., Nit-Ac.*CHEST, IN: *Ambr., Cic., Sulph.*FOREHEAD, IN: *Cham., Pip-M., Staph.*HEAD, IN: *Ant-T., Arn., Cham., Chel., Con., Staph.*

LARYNX, BEHIND. THAT COMPELS SWALLOWING:

*Coc-C., Lach., Ust.*IN: *Coc-C., Kali-C., Lob., Med., Nat-M.*LIVER, IN: *Tab.*

SENSATION AS OF A LUMP.

- MAMMÆ, BETWEEN: Raph.
 MIDSTERNUM, IN: *Chin.*, Puls.
 • OESOPHAGUS, IN: *All-C.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*,
Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coc-C.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Der.*,
Gels., *Lac-Ac.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-C.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*,
Puls., *Rumx.*, *Sabin.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-V.*
 EATING, AFTER: *Elaps*, *Lac-Ac.*
 • PERIODICAL: *Tab.*
 SWALLOWING AMEL.: *Phos.*
 PERINEUM, IN: *Chim.*, *Ther.*
 • RECTUM, IN: *Aloe*, *Anac.*, *Apoc.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-I.*, *Caust.*,
Kali-B., *Lach.*, *Lil-T.*, *Med.*, *Nat-M.*, *Rumx.*, *Sac-Alb.*,
Sang., *Sarr.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Ther.*
 MENSES, DURING: *Sil.*
 SITTING AGG.: *Cann-I.*, *Kali-B.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-M.*
 STANDING AGG.: *Lil-T.*
 STOOL, BEFORE: *LACH.*
 NOT AMEL., BY: *SEP.*
 SCAPULA, ON: *Am-M.*
 SPLEEN, IN: *Sulph.*
 STERNUM, UNDER: *Lec.*
 STOMACH, IN: *Agar.*, *Anan.*, *Ant-C.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bry.*,
Diro., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydr-Ac.*, *Kali-B.*, *Kali-*
C., *Lec.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lob.*, *Mauc.*, *Med.*, *Naja*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-*
M., *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Rumx.*,
Sanic., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*
 AS IF A LUMP HAD FALLEN TO BACK ON RISING
 FROM SEAT: *Laur.*
 COLD DRINKS, AFTER: *Acet-Ac.*, *Ars.*
 EATING, AFTER: *ARIES-N.*, *Ars.*, *Med.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nux-V., *Phos-Ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rumx.*
 ERUCTIONS AMEL.: *Bar-C.*
 LYING ON BACK, WHILE: *SULPH.*
 MIDNIGHT, AFTER: *Arg-N.*
 PULSATING: *Graph.*
 THROAT-PIT, IN: *Lach.*, *Lob.*
 • THROAT, IN: *Esc.*, *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *All-C.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Am-*
G., *Anan.*, *Ant-C.*, *Apis*, *ARG-N.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *ASAIF.*,
Aur., *Aur-M.*, *Bar-C.*, *BELL.*, *Benz-Ac.*, *Berb.*, *Brom.*

SENSATION AS OF A LUMP

THROAT, IN:—(Contd.)

Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Calc-S., Carb-S., Carb-V., *Caust.*,
 Cham., Chel., Chin-S., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Coce., *Coc-C.*,
 Con., Croc., *Crot-C.*, *Crot-H.*, *Crot-T.*, Cur., *Ferr.*,
Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-P.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, HEP., *Hg-os.*,
 Ign., Kali-Ars., *Kali-B.*, KALI-C., Kali-N., Kali-P.,
 Kali-S., Kreos., Lac-Ac., *Lac-C.*, LACH., Laur.,
Led., *Lob.*, Mag-C., Med., MERC., MERC-I-F., *Merc-*
I-R., Mezer., Myric., Nat-Ars., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M.,
 Nat-P., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Ol-An., Par.,
 Phos-Ac., *Phyt.*, Plant., *Plb.*, Psor., Rumx., Ruta,
Sabad., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Sol-T-E., Still., Stry.,
Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Tab., *Thu.*, Zinc.

AFTERNOON: *Bar-C.*

COUGHING AMEL.: Kali-C.

ERUCTATIONS AMEL.: Kali-Ars., *Mag-M.*

EVENING: Am-C., ASAF., Sep.

SWALLOWING, ON: Sep.

FORENOON: Phos., *Phyt.*RIDING, WHILE: *Phyt.*

MORNING: Am-C., Cob.

NIGHT: *Graph.*, Nat-M.

PAINFUL: LACH.

RISING SENSATION: *Ars.*, ASAF., Cact., Cann-I.,
 Cham., *Chel.*, *Colo.*, Cox., *Gels.*, Ign., Kali-Ars., *Kalm.*,
Lac-D., *Lach.*, *Lec.*, *Lob.*, Lye., Mag-C., *Mag-M.*,
 Mosch., NAT-M., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Phys., *Plat.*, *Plb.*,
 Puls., *Senec.*, SEP., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Tarent., *Valer.*,
 Verat-V.

SLEEP, DURING: *Crot-C.*, LACH., NUX-V., *Sep.*, *Valer.*SMOKING, WHILE: *Plb.*, Sep.

SWALLOWING, ON: *Bar-C.*, Calc., *Gels.*, *Graph.*,
 LACH., *Merc.*, Nat-M., Nat-S., *Nux-V.*, Pic-Ac., Puls.,
 Sep., Sil., Ust.

EMPTY: *Ferr.*, *Nux-V.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

NOT AMEL. BY: Agar., Ant-C., *Crot-C.*, *Kali-B.*,
 LACH., Nat-M., *Sep.*

RETURNS AFTER: *Ign.*, *Lac-C.*, LACH., Rumx.WHEN NOT: *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, Nat-M., Sulph.UMBILICUS, IN: *Spig.*

SUICIDAL.

ANXIETY: *Aur.*, *Caust.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *MERC.*, *Nux-V.*, *Plat.*,
Puls., *Rhus-T.*, *Staph.*

DISPOSITION: *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-C.*, *Anac.*, *Anan.*, *ANT-C.*,
Ant-T., *Arg-N.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Aur-M.*, *Bell.*,
Calc., *Caps.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-Ars.*, *Cic.*,
Cimic., *Clem.*, *Crot-H.*, *Cur.*, *Der.*, *Dros.*, *Gels.*, *Grat.*,
Hell., *Hep.*, *Mipp.*, *Hys.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-Br.*,
Kreos., *Lac-D.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-T.*, *Med.*, *Meli.*, *MERC.*, *Mezer.*,
Morph., *Naja.*, *NAT-S.*, *NIT-AC.*, *Nux-V.*, *Orig.*, *Phos.*,
Plat., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Rumex.*, *Sarr.*, *Sec.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tereb.*,
Thea., *Thuja.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

AXE WITH AN: *Naja.*

DREAD OF AN OPEN WINDOW OR A KNIFE WITH:
Arg-N., *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Merc.*

DROWNING, BY: *ANT-C.*, *Arg-N.*, *Bell.*, *Dros.*, *Hell.*,
Hys., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*,
Verat.

EVENING: *Aur.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-Chl.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Spig.

FRIGHT, OFTEN: *Ars.*

HANGING, BY: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *NAT-S.*, *Tereb.*

HEAT, DURING: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Stram.

INTERMITTENT, DURING: *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*,
Spong., *Stram.*, *Valer.*

KNIFE, WITH: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *MERC.*,
Stram.

LACKS COURAGE, BUT: *Alum.*, *Chin.*, *NIT-AC.*, *Nux-V.*,
Phos., *Plat.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Tab.*

MENSES, DURING: *Merc.*, *Sil.*

MIDNIGHT, AFTER: *Ars.*, *Nux-V.*

MORNING: *Lyc.*, *NAT-C.*

NIGHT, AT: *ANT-C.*, *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Nux-V.*

BED, IN: *ANT-C.*

TWILIGHT, IN: *Rhus-T.*

PAINS, FROM: *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-V.*, *Sep.*

PERSPIRATION, DURING: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *CALC.*,
Hep., *Merc.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*

SUICIDAL.

DISPOSITION:—(Contd.)

POISON, BY: Lil-T.

SEEING BLOOD OR KNIFE, SHE HAS HORRID THOUGHTS OF KILLING HERSELF, THOUGH SHE ABHORS THE IDEA: Alum.

CUTTING INSTRUMENTS, ON: Merc.

SHOOTING BY: Anac., Ant-C., Aur., Carb-V., Hep., Med., Nat-S., Nux-V., Puls.

THOUGHTS: Alum., Ant-C., Arg-N., Aur., Bros., Hep., Ign., Kali-Br., Lil-T., Merc., Nat-S., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., Thuj.

DRIVE HIM OUT OF BED: Ant-C.

THROWING HIMSELF FROM A HEIGHT: Anac., Arg-V., Ars., Aur., Bell., Camph., Crot-H., Gels., Nux-F., Orig., Stram.

THROWING HIMSELF WINDOWS, FROM: Æth., Ars., Aur., Bell., Camph., Carb-S., Chin., Crot-C., Gels., Glon., Thea, Thuj, Verat.

WAKING, ON: Lye., Nat-C.

WALKING IN OPEN AIR, WHILE: Bell.

WEEPING, AMEL.: Phos.

FEAR: Alum., Arg-N., Ars., Merc., Nat-S., Rhus-T., Sep.

ANXIETY.

ABDOMEN, IN: Agar., Aloe, Am-M., Ars., Bar-C., Calc., Carb-V., Cham., Euph., Inul., Merc., Mur-Ac., Nit-Ac., Oind., Plat., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Tarent.

EVENING: Cham., Tarent.

EXTENDING INTO HEAD: Laur.

FLATUS, AMEL.: Mur-Ac.

MORNING: Sulph-Ac.

BED, IN: Sulph-Ac.

BREAK-FAST, AFTER: Ign.

NIGHT: Nit-Ac.

STOOL, AFTER: Apoc., Ars., Carb-V., Dios., Hydr., Lept., Mur-Ac., Nat-P., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Pic-Ac., Plat., Podo., Rhon., Sep., Sulph-Ac., Verat.

BEFORE: Calc., Merc.

ANXIETY.

- AIR, IN OPEN:** Acon., Anac., Ant-C.; Arg-M., Bar-C.,
 • Bell., Cina, Hep., Ign., Lach., Plat., Spig., Tab.
AMEL.: Alum., Arund., Bry., Calc., Calc-S., Cann-I.,
 • Carl., Grat., Kali-S., Laur., Lyc., Mag-M., Puls.,
 Rhus-T., Spong., Th., Valer., Verat.
ALONE, WHEN: Ars., Cadm., Dros., Mezer., Phos., Rat.,
 Tab., Zinc.
ALTERNATING WITH INDIFFERENCE: Nat-M.
ANGER, DURING: Sep.
ANTICIPATING AN ENGAGEMENT: Arg-N., Gels., Med.
APPARITION, FROM HORRIBLE, WHILE AWAKE: Zinc.
ASCENDING STEPS, ON: Nit-Ac.
BATHING FEET, AFTER: Nat-C.
BED, IN: Ambr., Am-C., Anac., Ant-C., Ars., Berb., Bar-
 C., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-An., Carb-V.,
 Caust., Cenchr., Cham., Chin-S., Cocc., Ferr., Graph.,
 Hep., Ign., Kali-C., Kali-N., Laur., Lyc., Mag-C.,
 Mag-M., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nit-Ac.,
 Nux-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sep., Sil.,
 Stront., Sulph., Tereb., Verat.
BREAKFAST, AFTER: Con., Kali-C.
BREATHING DEEPLY, ON: Acon., Spig.
AMEL.: Agar., Rhus-T.
BUSINESS, ABOUT: Anac., Puls.
CHAGRIN, AFTER: Lye.
CHEST, IN: Acon., Acon-F., Agar., Am-C., Anac., Ant-C.,
 Arg-N., Arn., Ars., Ars-I., Asaf., Aur., Aur-M., Bell.,
 Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-I., Cann-S.,
 Canth., Caps., Carb-An., Carb-S., Carb-V., Caust.,
 Cenchr., Chel., Chin., Crin-Ars., Cinnu., Cocc., Colch.,
 Con., Cop., Crot-T., Cupr-Ac., Cupr-S., Dig., Ferr.,
 Ferr-Ars., Ferr-I., Ferr-P., Graph., Guai., Guare.,
 Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Jab., Kali-Ars., Kali-B.,
 Kali-C., Kali-Cy., Kali-N., Kali-P., Kali-S.,
 Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Merc-C.,
 Mezer., Mosch., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P.,
 Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Olnd., Ol-An., Op., Petr., Phos-Ac.,
 Pios., Plat., Plb., Prun., Psor., Puls., Ran-B., Rhus-
 T., Samb., Sec., Senega, Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann.

ANXIETY.

CHEST, IN:—(Contd.)

Staph., Sulph., *Tab.*, Teucr., *Ther.*, Valer., VERAT.,
Viola-O., Zinc.

AIR, OPEN, DRIVING HIM INTO: Anao.

ASCENDING STEPS: Hyos.

BENDING FORWARD AMEL.: *Colch.*

BREAK-FAST, AFTER: Valer.

COUGHING, ON: Arund.

EATING, AFTER: Caps., Carb-An.

EVENING: Acon., Anag., Bor., Chel., *Kali-C.*,

Kali-P., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Stann.

AMEL.: Zinc.

BED, IN: Anag., Bor.

UNDRESSING: Chel.

EXCITEMENT AGG.: Phos.

EXERTION, FROM: Ferr.

FORENOON: Ol-An.

INSPIRATION, DEEP, AFTER: Chel., Nat-M.

LYING, WHILE: *Cench.*, *Graph.*, *Tarent.*ON BACK, WHILE: *Sulph.*

ON LEFT SIDE, WHILE: Puls.

MORNING: Bry., *Carb-An.*, Hyper., Puls.

MOTION AMEL.: Seneg.

NIGHT: Ars., Aster., *Ign.*, Lye., Puls., *Ran-B.*,
Sulph.

PLAYING PIANO, WHILE: Nat-C.

PRESSING ON LEFT SIDE AGG.: Pib.

SITTING, WHILE: Cupr., Kali-C.

BENT, WHILE: Chin.

STANDING, WHILE: Meny.

STOOL, AFTER: Caust., Cund.

STRAIGHTENING UP AMEL.: Chin.

WALKING, WHILE: Meny.

CHILDREN, ABOUT HIS: Acet-Ac.

CHILDREN, IN: Bor., Calc., Calc-P., Gels., *Kali-C.*WHEN LIFTED FROM THE CRADLE: *Calc-P.*

CHILL, AFTER: Chel., Kali-C.

BEFORE: Ars., Ars-H., Chin.

CAUSED BY: Acon., Ars., Gels., *Tub.*

DURING: Acon., Arn., Ars., Ars-H., Calc., Camph.,

ANXIETY.

CHILL, AFTER:—(Contd.)

- Caps., Carb-V., Chin., Chin-Ars., Cimx., Cocc., Cycl., Gels., Hura, Ign., Lam., Laur., Nat-M., Nux-V., Phos., Plat., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, Sec., Sep., *Verat.*

CHURCH BELLS, FROM HEARING: *Lyss.*

CLOSING EYES, ON: *Calc.*, Carb-V., *Mag-M.*

COFFEE, AFTER: Cham., Ign., Nux-V., Stram.

COITION, AFTER: Sep.

THOUGHT OF (IN A WOMAN): *Mano.*

COLD DRINKS, AMEL.: *Acon.*, *Agar-Em.*, Sulph.

COLDNESS OF THE FEET, DURING: Cupr., Graph., Puls., Sulph.

COMPANY, WHEN IN: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, Bell., Cadm., Lye., *Petr.*, Plat., Stram.

CONGESTION IN THE HEAD, WITH: *Acon.*, Aur., Cycl.

CONSCIENCE, OF (AS IF GUILTY OF A CRIME):

- ALUM., *Am-C.*, Ars., Aur., Cact., Canth., Carb-S., Carb-V., *Caust.*, CHEL., Cina, Cocc., *Coff.*, Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, Ferr-Ars., Ferr-P., Graph., Hyos., Ign., *Mag-S.*, *Med.*, Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-T.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sil., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

CONTINENCE, PROLONGED, FROM: *Con.*

CONVERSATION, FROM: Alum., *Ambr.*, Plat., Stram.

COUGH, BEFORE: Ars., Cupr., Iod., Lach.

BEFORE ATTACK OF WHOOPING COUGH: *Cupr.*

COUGHING, FROM: Arund., Merc-C., Nit-Ac., Stram.

CRADLE, WHEN CHILD IS LIFTED FROM: *Calc-P.*

CROWD, IN A: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, Bell., Lye., *Petr.*, Plat., Stram.

CRUELITIES, AFTER HEARING OF: *Calc.*

DARK, IN: *Eth.*, Nat-M., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, Stram.

DELIRIUM, EXPRESSIVE OF: *Acon.*, Anac., BELL.,

- Camph., Hep., Hyos., Nux-V., *Op.*, Phos., *Plb.*, Sil., STRAM., *Verat.*

DEPICTED IN THE FACE: *Acon.*, *Eth.*, *Agar.*, All.,

- Aloe, *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*, ANT-T., *Apis.* Ars., *Bapt.*, Bar-M., Bell., Bor., Cact., *Calc.*, Campi., Cann-I., Canth., Carb-O., Carb-S., Carb-V., *Chel.*, Chin-Ars., Chin-S., Chlol., Cic., *Coff.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Crot-H., Cupr.,

ANXIETY.

DEPICTED IN THE FACE:—(Contd.)

Cupr-Ars., *Cur.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eup-Per., Ferr-M., Iris,
Kali-Ars., Kali-B., *Kalm.*, Lac-C., *Lat-M.*, *Lyc.*, Lyss.,
Merc., Merc-C., Morph., Mygal., NAJA, Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*,
Pib., Sol-N., Spig., *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, SULPH.,
Sulph-Ac., VERAT., Vesp., Vip., Zinc.

DIARRHŒA, AFTER: ARG-N., ARS., *Camph?*, GELS.,
Phos-Ac., *Sil.*, *Tab.*

DIMNESS OF VISION, DURING: Chel.

DINNER, AFTER: Ambr., Canth., Gins., Hyos., Nat-M.,
Phos., *Sil.*, Verat.

AMEL.: Sulph.

DURING: Mag-M.

DOWNWARD MOTION, DURING: BOR., *Gels.*

DREAMS, CONCERNED WITH: Abrot., Acon., Agar.,
All-S., ALUM., *Ambr.*, AM-C., AM-M., Amyl-N., *Anac.*,
Ang., Ant-C., *Ant-T.*, Apis, *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., ARS.,
ARS., *Ars-I.*, *Aur.*, Aur-M., *Bapt.*, BAR-C., *Bar-M.*,
BELL., BISH., *Bor.*, BRY., CALC., Calc-P., *Camph.*,
Chel., *Chin.*, *Cio.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*, Cist., Cocc., Coff.,
Con., *Croc.*, *Crot-H.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dios.,
Dros., Elaps, *Ferr.*, Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-P.*, Gamb., Glon.,
GRAPH., *Hell.*, HEP., Hydr., HYOS., Hyper., *Igu.*,
Iod., Ipec., Jug-C. *Kali-Ars.*, KALI-C., Kali-I., *Kali-*
P., *Kreos.*, LACH., *Laur.*, Led., Lil-T., Lob., LYC.,
MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, Mag-S., Mang., Merc., Mezer.,
Mur-Ac., Nat-Ars., NAT-C., NAT-M., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac.,
Nux-V., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Pib.*,
Psor., PULS., Ran-B., Ran-S., *Rheum.*, RHUS-T., Sabad.,
Sang., Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., SPONG.,
Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph-Ac., SULPH., *Tab.*, Ter.,
Teucr., THUJ., Ust., Valer., VERAT., Verb., *Zinc.*, Zinc.,
Zing.

FALLING ASLEEP, ON: *Dig.*, Fl-Ac., Mezer., *Nat-C.*,
Nat-M., Nit-Ac.

LYING ON LEFT SIDE: *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

MENSES, BEFORE: Canth., *Caust.*, Con.

DURING: ALUM., Calc., *Caust.*, Con., Kali-C.,
Mag-C., Nat-C., Nat-M., Thuj.

MORTIFICATION, AFTER: *Puls.*

ANXIETY.

- DREAMS, ON WAKING FROM FRIGHTFUL: *Ars.*, *Chin.*,
Graph., *Nat-M.*, *Nicc.*, *Puls.*
- DRINKING, AFTER: *Cimx.*
- EATING, AFTER: *Alee.*, *Ambr.*, *Arg-V.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*,
Canth., *Carb-An.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*,
Coc-C., *Con.*, *Ferr-M.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*,
Lach., *Mag-M.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nit-*
Ac., *Nux-V.*, *Phel.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Rau-B.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-T.*
- ERUCTATIONS, AMEL.: *Kali-C.*, *Mag-M.*
- EXCITEMENT, FROM: *Asaf.*, *Phos.*
- EXERCISE AMEL.: *Tarent.*
- EXERTION OF EYES: *Sep.*
- EXPECTED OF HIM, WHEN ANYTHING IS: *ARS.*
- FEAR, WITH: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-*
C., *Ant-T.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*,
Calad., *Calc.*, *Calc-S.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-S.*, *CAUST.*, *Chel.*,
Chin., *Chin-Ars.*, *Chin-S.*, *Cic.*, *Cina.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*,
Coff., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dule.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*, *Ferr-*
P., *GRAPH.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *IGN.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *KALI-*
C., *Kali-I.*, *Kali-N.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,
Lyc., *Mag-C.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mezer.*,
Nat-Ars., *Nat-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-*
M., *Nux-V.*, *Onos.*, *Phel.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *PSOR.*, *Puls.*,
Rat., *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *SEC.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*,
Spong., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Thuj.*, *Til.*, *Verat.*
- FEVER, DURING: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *AMBR.*, *Am-C.*, *Anac.*,
Arn., *ARS.*, *Asaf.*, *BAR-C.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*,
Cocc., *Calc-S.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-An.*, *Case.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*,
Chin-Ars., *Chin-S.*, *Coff.*, *Crot-H.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*,
Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-P.*, *Fluor-Ac.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Guare.*,
Hep., *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-*
C., *Mag-M.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nat-P., *Nicc.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*,
PHOS., *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *PCLS.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta*,
Sabin., *Sec.*, *SEP.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*,
Sulph., *Tub.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-T.*, *Zinc.*
- PRODROME, DURING: *Ars.*, *Chin.*
- FITS, WITH: *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*,
Hyos., *Ign.*

ANXIETY.

FLATUS, FROM: *Coff.*, *Nux-V.*

EMISSION OF, AMEL.: *Calc.*

FLUSHES OF HEAT, DURING: *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Dibs.*,

Graph., *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*

FOOT BATH, AFTER A: *Nat-C.*

FORMICATION IN THE FINGERS, AS FROM: *Verat.*

FRIENDS AT HOME, ABOUT: *Bar-C.*, *Phos.*, *Phys.*, *Sulph.*

FRIGHT, AFTER: *Acon.*, *Gels.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-M.*, *Op.*,
Rob., *Sil.*

FUTURE, ABOUT: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-C.*,
Ant-T., *Arn.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bar-M.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-Ars.*, *Calc-S.*, *Carb-S.*, *CAUST.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*,
Chin-S., *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Dros.*,
Dulc., *Euph.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Fluor-Ac.*, *GELS.*, *Gins.*, *Graph.*,
Grat., *Hipp.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kalm.*, *LACH.*, *Lil-T.*,
Mang., *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*,
Nux-V., *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *PHOS.*, *Psor.*, *PULS.*, *Ran-B.*,
Rhus-T., *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*,
Sulph., *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Xanth.*

HEADACHE, WITH: *Acon.*, *ARS.*, *BELL.*, *BOV.*, *Caust.*,
Fluor-Ac., *Glon.*, *Tub.*

HEALTH, ABOUT: *Acet-Ac.*, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arg-M.*, *Arg-N.*,
Arn., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-S.*, *Cocc.*, *Grat.*,
Ign., *KALI-ARS.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lac-C.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-M.*,
Nat-C., *Nat-P.*, *NIT-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Phos-Ac.*,
Phos., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

ESPECIALLY DURING CLIMACTERIC PERIOD: *Sil.*

HEART, REGION OF THE, IN: *Acon.*, *Acon-F.*, *Æth.*,
Agar., *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Am-C.*, *AMYL-N.*, *Anac.*, *ANT-T.*,
Apis, *ARG-N.*, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, *Ars-I.*, *AUR.*, *Aur-M.*, *Bell.*,
BOV., *BROM.*, *CACT.*, *Calc.*, *CAMPH.*, *Cann-S.*, *Canth.*,
Carb-O., *Carb-S.*, *CARB-V.*, *Carl.*, *Caust.*, *CENTH.*, *CHAM.*,
Chel., *Chin.*, *Chin-Ars.*, *Chin-S.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*,
Colch., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-C.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *DIG.*, *Echi.*,
Elaps, *Euon.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-I.*, *FERR-P.*, *GELS.*, *GLON.*,
Gran., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, *HYDR-Ac.*, *Ilyos.*, *IGN.*,
Iod., *IPEC.*, *KALM.*, *Kreos.*, *LACH.*, *Lact.*, *Lob.*, *LYC.*,
MENY., *Merc.*, *Merc-C.*, *Mezer.*, *MOSCH.*, *NAJA*, *Nat-S.*,
Nit-Ac., *NUX-V.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox-Ac.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Pth.*,
Plat., *Prun.*, *Psor.*, *PULS.*, *Ran-B.*, *RHUS-T.*, *Sabad.*,

ANXIETY.

HEART, REGION OF THE, IN:—(Contd.)

Sal-N., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *SPIG.*, *SPONG.*, *Stann.*, *Stict.*,
Stram., *SULPH. Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *THER.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*,
VERAT-V., *Viol-T.*, *Vip.*, *Zinc.*

AFTER-NOON: *Canth.*, *Rhus-T.*WHEN LEANING BACK IN CHAIR: *Glon.*EPILEPSY, WITH: *Lyc.*EVENING: *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Puls.*EXPECTORATION, COPIOUS. *AMEL.*: *IPEC.*HEADACHE, BEFORE: *Plat.*LYING ON LEFT SIDE, AGG.: *Bell.*, *Glon.*, *Nat-M.*,
Phos., *SPIG.*MENSES, DURING: *Bell.*MORNING: *Alum.*, *Ast.*RISING, AFTER, *AMEL.*: *Alum.*MOVING ABOUT AGG.: *Dig.**AMEL.*: *Aur.*, *Caust.*, *Op.*NIGHT: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Ast.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhus-T.*BED, IN: *Cann-S.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-T.*NAUSEA, DURING: *Pib.*PAROXYSMAL: *Arg-N.*, *KALM.*, *Lach.*, *Verat.*RISING AND WALKING, *AMEL.*: *Glon.*SIGHT OF DECISIVE COLORS, FROM: *Tarent.*SITTING, WHILE: *Agar.*, *Caust.*, *Kali-C.*STRETCHING OUT BODY AFTER PHYSICAL EXER-
TION: *Lyc.*SUPPER, AFTER: *Bell.*THINKING OF IT, AGG.: *Bar-C.*, *Ox-~~Ac.~~*VEXATION, AFTER: *Lyc.*WALKING, *AMEL.*: *Caust.*, *Glon.*AIR, OPEN, IN: *Cina.*, *Spong.*HEAT IN THE FACE, DURING: *CARB-V.*, *Graph.*IN THE HANDS, WITH: *Carb-V.*, *Phos.*IN THE HEAD, WITH: *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Stront.*HOT AIR, AS IF IN: *Puls.*HOUSE, IN: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, *Bry.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Kali-*
C., *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Spong.*, *Til.*,
*Väler.**AMEL.*, IN: *Ign.*

ANXIETY.

HOUSE, IN:—(Contd.)

ON ENTERING: Alum., Rhod.

HUNGRY, WHEN: *Iod.*, *Kali-C.*HYPOCHONDRIA, IN: Acon., Anac., *Arn.*, Gham., Dig.,
Dros., Grat., *Nux-V.*, Phos-Ac., Staph.HYPOCHONDRIACAL: Am-C., Anac., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf.,
Calad., Canth., Cham., Dros., Ferr-P., *Grat.*, Kali-Chl.,
Kali-P., Mosch., Nat-M., *Nit-Ac.*, Phos-Ac., Phos.,
Valer.

INEFFECTUAL DESIRE FOR STOOL, FROM: AMER.

LAUGHING, DURING: *Lyc.*LOOKING STEADILY: *Sep.*LYING, WHILE: *Ars.*, Calc-S., Carb-V., *Cench.*, *Nux-V.*,
Puls., *Sil.*, Spong., Stann.AMEL.: *Mang.*MUST LIE DOWN WITH ANGUISH: *Mezer.*, *Phel.*,
Phos-Ac.

SIDE, ON: Bar-C., Kali-C., Puls.

LEFT: Bar-C., Phos., Puls.

RIGHT, FROM FLATULENCE: Kali-C.

MANUAL LABOUR, FROM: *Iod.*MENSES, AFTER: *Agar.*, Phos., Sec.WHICH PREVENTS SLEEP: *Agar.*BEFORE: Acon., Am-C., Carb-An., Carb-S., Carb-V.,
Cocc., Con., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Kali-B., Mag-Art., *Mang.*,
Merc., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*,DURING: Acon., *Bell.*, Calc., Canth., Cimic., Cina.
Coff., Con., *Ign.*, Inul., Kali-I., Merc., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*,
Nux-V., Phos., *Plat.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*AMEL.: *Stann.*, *Zinc.*MENTAL EXERTION, FROM: Acon., *Ars.*, Calc., Camph.,
Cham., Cupr., *Iod.*, Nat-C., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, Phos.,
Plan., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, Sec., *Verat.*MOTION, FROM: Acon., Aloe, Berb., Bor., Mag-C., Nat-C.,
Nicc., Rheum, *Stann.*AMEL.: Acon., Act-S., *Ars.*, *Naja*, Phos-Ac., *Puls.*,
Seneg., *Sil.*, *Tarax.*

DOWNWARD: Bor., GELS.

MUSIC, FROM: Dig., *Nat-C.*NAUSEA, AFTER: *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Nux-V.*

ANXIETY.

NOISES, FROM: Agar., Alum., *Aur.*, Bar-C., Caps., *Caust.*,
Chel., Nat-C., Petr., Puls., SIL.

° OF RUSHING WATER: LYSS., STRAM.

NOISES IN THE EARS, WORSE FROM: Act-Sp.

OTHERS, FOR: *Ars.*, Bar-C., Cocc., *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

PAINS, FROM THE: ACON., *Ars.*, Carb-V., *Caust.*, Nat-C.

PALPITATION, FROM: ACON., *Aesc.*, Agar., Alum., Am-C.,
Ant-T., *Apis*,^o *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, *Aur.*,
Aur-M., Bar-C., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, CALC., *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*,
Camph., *Cann-S.*, Carb-S., Carb-V., *Caust.*, *Chel.*,
CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, Cocc., COFF., *Colch.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*,
DIG., Elaps, FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*,
Hys., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *KALI-C.*, *Kali-N.*, *KALI-*
P., *Kali-S.*, *Kalm.*, LACH., *Laur.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lith.*, *Lyc.*,
Merc., *Mosch.*, *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nit-*
Ac., *Nux-V.*, *Ond.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, PHOS-AC., *Phos.*, *Plat.*,
Plb., *Psor.*, PELS., *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*,
Sep., SPIC., *Spong.*, *Stram.*, SULPH., *Thuji.*, *Verat.*,
Viol-T., *Zinc.*

PERIODICAL: Arn., *Ars.*, *Cham.*, Cocc., Nat-C., *Nat-M.*,
Phos., *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

PERSPIRATION, DURING: Alum., *Ambr.*, Am-C., Ant-C.,
Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-C., Benz-Ac., Berb., *Bry.*, CALC.,
Calc-P., *Cann-S.*, Carb-S., *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, *CHAM.*,
CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, Cic., Cimx., Cocc., FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*,
FLUOR-AC., *Graph.*, *Kali-B.*, *Kali-N.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag-C.*,
MANG., *Merc.*, *Merc-C.*, *Mezer.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-*
C., *Nat-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, PHOS-AC., *Phos.*,
Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Samb.*, *Selen.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*,
Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, SULPH., *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuji.*,
Verat.

DINNER, AFTER: Calc.

EVENING: *Ambr.*, *Sulph.*

NIGHT: *Ars.*, Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, *Nat-M.*

PERSPIRATION ON THE FOREHEAD, AS FROM: *Nux-*
V., *Verat.*

PLAYING PIANO, WHILE: *Nat-C.*

PRESSURE ON THE CHEST, FROM: SULPH.

PURSUED WHEN WALKING, AS IF: ANAC.

RAILROAD, WHEN ABOUT TO JOURNEY BY. AME-
LIORATED WHILE IN TRAIN: *Ars.*

ANXIETY.

READING, WHILE: *Mag-M., Sep.*RESPIRATION ACCELERATED, DURING: *Ars., Nux-V., Seneg.*RESPIRATION ACCOMPANIED WITH: *Abrot., Acon., Æth., Alum., Am-C., Anac., Ant-T., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur-M., Bar-C., Bar-M., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-Ars., Camph., Cann-S., Carb-An., Cham., Chel., Chin-S., Chlor., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colech., Coloc., Crot-C., Crot-H., Crot-T., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Gins., Hell., Hep., Hydr-Ac., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali-Ars., Kali-B., Kali-C., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lob., Mang., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Oind., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plat., Pib., Prun., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sec., Spig., Spong., Squin., Stann., Staph., Stram., Tab., Tereb., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-O., Zinc.*AFTER-NOON: *Bell.*EVENING: *Bar-C., Mezer., Phos., Stann.*FORMICATION, AFTER: *Cist.*HEADACHE, DURING: *Nux-M.*LYING, WHILE: *Apis, Puls.*BACK, ON THE: *Æth.*MENTAL EXERTION: *Phos.*MORNING: *Phos.*BED, IN: *Nat-C.*RESTLESSNESS, WITH: *Acon., Æth., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-N., Ars., Ars-I., Aspar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-P., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-An., Carb-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-Ars., Chin-S., Cinic., Clem., Coff., Croc., Crot-H., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Kali-I., Lact., Mag-M., Meny., Merc., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plat., Pib., Puls., Rhus-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sanic., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tab., Tarent., Valer., Verat.*COMPELLING RAPID WALKING: *Arg-N., Ars., Lil-T., Sulph-Ac., Tarent.*EPILEPSY, DURING INTERVALS OF: *Arg-N.*RIDING, WHILE: *Aur., Bor., Lach., Psor., Sep.*DOWN HILL: *Bor., Psor.*

ANXIETY.

RISSING, AFTER: Arg-N., Carb-An., Chcl., Mag-C., Rhus-T.

FROM A SEAT, ON: Berb., Verat.

AMEL.: Mill.

SALVATION, ABOUT: Ars., Aur., Calc., Calc-S., Camph., Cann-I., Carb-S., Graph., Hura, Ign., Kali-P., Lach., Lil-T., Lye., Med., Mezer., Nat-M., Plat., Psor., Puls., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

SEDENTARY EMPLOYMENT, FROM: Ars., Graph.

SEWING, FROM: Sep.

SHAVING, WHILE: Calad.

SHUDDERING, WITH: Bell., Calc., Carb-V., Nat-C., Plat., Puls., Tab., Verat.

SITTING, WHILE: Benz-Ac., Carb-An., Caust., Dig., Graph., Nit-Ac., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Sil., Tarax.

AMEL.: Iod.

BENT: Rhus-T.

SLEEP, BEFORE: Alum., Ambr., Berb., Mag-C., Nat-C., Sil.

EVENING: Berb.

DURING: Acon., Agar., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bell., Camph., Castor., Cham., Con., Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Dule., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-C., Lye., Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Op., Petr., Phos., Phys., Puls., Rhus-T., Samb., Spong., Stram., Verat.

SLEEP, LOSS OF, FROM: Cocc., Nit-Ac.

MENSES, AFTER: Agar., Aster., Cocc., Kali-I., Merc-C., Zinc.

ON GOING TO: Acon., Calc., Caust., Cench., Hep., Lach., Lye., Merc., Nat-M., Puls., Rhus-T.

ON STARTING FROM: Clem., Samb.

SLEEPLESSNESS, FROM: Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-An., Caust., Cocc., Cupr., Kali-I., Laur., Lyss., Mag-C., Mag-M., Merc., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nux-V., Rhus-T., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

SOUP, AFTER: Mag-C., Ol-An.

SPEAKING, WHEN: Alum., Ambr., Nat-C., Plat., Stram.

IN COMPANY: Plat.

STANDING, WHILE: Aloe, Anac., Berb., Cina, Phos-Ac., Sil., Verat.

ANXIETY.

STANDING, WHILE:—(Contd.)

AMEL.: Calc., Phos., Tarax.

STARTING WITH: Aloe, Apis, Lyc., *Sulph.*

DOWNWARD MOTION, FROM: Bor., *Gels.*

STOMACH, IN THE: *Acon.*, Am-M., ANT-T., Arg-M., Arg-N., Ars., Bry., Calc., Calc-Ars., Calc-P., Cann-S., Carb-V., Caust., Cham., CHEL., Cic., Coco., Coff., Colch., Crot-T., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-Ars., Gran., Gfat., Guai., Hæm., Hydr., Jatr., Kali-Ars., Kali-Br., Kali-C., Kali-S., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Merc-C., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Nat-M., Nux-V., Op., *Peon.*, Plb., Puls., Rhus-T., Samb., Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Stram., *Sulph.*, Sulph-Ac., Tab., TARENT., Tereb., Teucr., Thuj., *Verat.*, Vesp.

DIARRHOEA, BEFORE: Mezer.

EATING, AFTER: Chin., Osm., Petr.

SMALL QUANTITY: Osm.

EXCITEMENT, AFTER: Phos.

MENSES, DURING, AGG.: Sil.

MORNING, ON WAKING, in DRUNKARDS: ASAR.

NIGHT, ON RISING UP: Ars.

PEOPLE, ON APPROACH OF: Lyc.

RISING UP, ON: Ars.

STANDING, WHILE: Teucr.

VEXATION, AFTER: Lyc.

WAKING, ON: ASAR., Ferr.

STOOL, AFTER: *Acon.*, Bor., Calc., Carb-V., Caust., Coloc., Crot-T., Jatr., Kali-I., Laur., Merc., *Nit-Ac.*, Nux-V., Rhus-T.

BEFORE: *Acon.*, Ambr., Ant-C., Ars., Bar-C., Berb., Bor., Cadm., Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Crot-T., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Mag-M., Merc., Mezer., Rhus-T., Sabin., *Verat.*

DURING: *Acon.*, Ars., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Mag-C., Merc., Plat., Raph., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Tab., *Verat.*

WHILE STRAINING AT: Caust.

STOOPING, WHEN: Bell., Rheum.

AMEL.: Bar-M.

ANXIETY.

- STORM, DURING A THUNDER: Gels., *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*
 • *Nit-Ac.*, Phos., Sep.
- STRANGERS, IN THE PRESENCE OF: *Carb-V.*, Stram.
- SUDDEN: Bar-C., *Cocc.*, Plat., *Tab.*, *Thu.*
- SUICIDAL: Ars., Aur., Caust., *Dros.*, Hep., *Merc.*, *Nux-V.*,
 Plat., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, Staph.
- SUPPER, AFTER: Mag-C., *Nux-V.*
- TAKING IN SLEEP, RELATING TO: Alum.
- THINKING ABOUT IT, FROM: Alum., Ambr., Bry., *Calc.*,
 Caust., Con., *Nit-Ac.*, Staph., *Tab.*
- THOUGHTS, FROM: Calc.
- TIME IS SET, IF A: Arg-N., Gels., Med.
- TOBACCO, FROM SMOKING: Petr., Sep.
- TOOTHACHE, WITH: Acon., *Coff.*, *Merc-C.*
- TREMBLING OF THE EXTREMITIES, WITH: *Merc.*,
Puls.
- OF THE HANDS, WITH: Am-C., Bor., Cic., Plat.,
 Puls.
- OF THE LOWER LIMBS, WITH: Bor., *Rhus-T.*, Sars.
- TRIFLES, ABOUT: Anac., Ars., Bar-C., Bor., Calc., Caust.,
Chin., *Cocc.*, Con., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Sil.*
- URGING IN THE BLADDER, WITH: Acon., Ars., *Carb-V.*,
Cham., Cur., Dig., Graph., Phos-Ac., Phyt., Sep.,
 Tñ.
- URINATE, ON BEGINNING TO: Acon.
- URGING IN THE RECTUM, WITH: Acon., *Merc.*, *Nux-V.*,
 Ol-An.
- URINATION, AFTER: Dig.
 BEFORE: Alum., Dig., Phos-Ac., Sep.
 DURING: Acon., Cham.
- VERTIGO, DURING: Acon., Aloe, Alum., Arn., Asar.,
 Bell., *Cact.*, Caust., *Coff.*, Dig., Ign., *Merc.*, *Nux-M.*,
Nux-V., Op., Rhod., *Rhus-T.*, *Sulph.*
- VEXATION, AFTER: Acon., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Staph.,
 Verat.
- VOICE, ON RAISING THE: Cann-S.
- WAKING, ON: Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-C., Am-M., Arg-N.,
 Arn., Ans., Aster., Bapt., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bufo,
Cact., Calc., Calc-S., Carb-An., *Carb-S.*, *Carb-V.*,

ANXIETY.

WAKING, ON: (Contd.)

Caust., *Chin.*, Chin-Ars., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cub., Dig.,
Dros., GRAPH., Hep., Ign., Ipec., Iris, Kali-Ars., Kali-
 B., *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, LACH., Lept., Lye.,
 Mag-C., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nit-Ac.,
Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-T., SAMB.,
 Sep., Sil., Sel-T-A., SPONG., Squil., *Stram.*, Sulph.,
 Zinc.

WALKING RAPIDLY, WHEN: Nit-Ac., *Staph.*WHICH MAKES HIM WALK FASTER? ARG-N_oWALKING, WHILE: Acon., Aloe, *Anac.*, Ant-C., Arg-M.,
 Bar-C., Bell., Cina, Clem., Hep., Ign., Mano., Mang.,
Nux-V., Plat., Spong., *Staph.*, Tab.IN OPEN AIR: *Anac.*, Arg-M., *Arg-N.*, Bell., Cina,
 Ign., Lye., *Nux-V.*, Plat., Spong., Tab.AMEL.: *Iod.*, *Kali-I.*, *Kali-S.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*WARM BED, IN, YET LIMBS COLD IF UNCOVERED:
 Mag-C.WARMTH, FROM: Gamb., *Kali-S.*, *Puls.*AMEL.: *Graph.*, *Phos.*

WEEPING, FOLLOWED BY: Acon., Am-M., Carb-V.

AMEL.: Dig., *Graph.*, Tab.WORK, DURING MANUAL: Aloe, *Anac.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*

CLIMAXIS.

(CLIMACTERIC PERIOD OR MENOPAUSE.)

DIARRHŒA, DURING: *Lach.*, *Sulph.*

DYSMENORRHŒA, DURING: Psor.

EMPTINESS IN THE STOMACH, DURING: Crot-H.,
Lach., Tab.EPISTAXIS, DURING: Arg-N., *Lach.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-Ac.*FACE, FLUSHES OF HEAT ON, DURING: AMYL-N.,
Graph., *Kali-B.*, LACH., *Lye.*, Psor., SULPH-Ac., Tereb.FACE RED, DURING: GRAPH., *Kali-B.*, LACH., *Lye.*,
 SULPH-Ac., Tereb.FEET, BURNING, DURING: *Sang.*

CLIMAXIS.

- HEADACHE DURING: *Carb-V.*, *Croc.*, *GLON.*, *LACH.*,
Sang., *Sep.*, *Ther.*, *Ustil.*
HEAT ON THE VERTEX DURING: *LACH.*
INTRA-MAMMARY PAINS. AT: *Act-R.*
INSANITY DURING: *Aster.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Ther.*
LEUCORRHOEA DURING: *Sang.*
MENSES, COPIOUS DURING: *Bov.*, *Cinic.*, *Croc.*,
Helon., *LACH.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-V.*, *Plb.*, *SABIN.*, *Sec.*, *SEP.*,
Ust.
PAINFUL DURING: *PSOR.*
METRORRHAGIA DURING: *Alet.*, *Aloe.*, *Arg-M.*, *CALC.*,
Carb-V., *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali-C.*, *LACH.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*,
Murx., *Nux-V.*, *Plz.*, *PSOR.*, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, *SANG.*, *SEC.*,
SEP., *SULPH.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*
PALPITATION DURING: *Crot-II.*, *LACH.*, *Tab.*

CANNOT PASS IN THE PRESENCE OF
COMPANY.

- STOOL: *AMBR.*
URINE: *NAT-M.*

KNEE-ELBOW POSITION.

- ASTHMA, BETTER FROM: *MED.*
DYSURIA, BETTER FROM: *PARAIR.*
GASTRALGIA, BETTER FROM: *Con.*

PREGNANCY.

- ALBUMINOUS URINE DURING: *APIS.*, *Apoc.*, *ARS.*,
ARS-I., *Aur-M.*, *Benz-Ac.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*,
ARS., *CANTH.*, *Chin.*, *Cinnb.*, *Colch.*, *Crot-H.*, *Dig.*,
Dule., *Ferr.*, *GELS.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Kali-Ara.*, *Kali-Bc.*,
KALI-C., *Kali-Chl.*, *Kalm.*, *LACH.*, *Led.*, *LTC.*, *Merc.*,
Nat-M., *Phos-Ac.*, *PHOS.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*,
TEREB., *Uran.*
DURING AND AFTER DELIVERY: *MERC-C.*, *Phos-*
Ac., *PYROG.*

PREGNANCY.

- AVERSION TO COMPANY, DURING: Lach.
 BEARING DOWN PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING:
 Kali-C.
 BLUISH DISCOLORATION OF THE FACE, DURING:
 Phos.
 BURNING PAIN IN THE RECTUM, DURING: *Caps.*
 IN THE VAGINA, DURING: *Bor.*
 CHOREA, DURING: *Caust., Cupr.*
 COLDNESS OF THE SKIN, DURING: *Nux-M.*
 CONGESTION IN THE CHEST, DURING: *Glon., Nat-M.,*
 Sep.
 CONSTIPATION, DURING: *Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-C.,*
 Apis, Bry., Coll., Coloc., Con., Dol., Hydr., Lye.,
 NAT-S., NUX-V., Op., PLAT., PLB., Podol., Puls., SEP.,
 SULPH.
 CONVULSIONS, DURING: *Cedr., Cham., Cic., Cupr.,*
 Hyos., Lye., Mill.
 COUGH, DURING: *Calc., Caust., Cox., Ipec., Kali-Br.,*
 Nux-M., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Vib.
 WORSE AT NIGHT: *Cox.*
 CRAMPING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, DURING: *Con.*
 CRAMPING PAIN IN THE UTERUS, DURING: *Cup-Ars.*
 CRAMPS IN THE CALVES, DURING: *SEP.*
 IN THE EXTREMITIES, DURING: *Cupr., Verat.,*
 Vib.
 IN THE LEGS, DURING: *Gels., Ham., Vib.*
 IN THE SOLES, DURING: *CALC-C.*
 DELUSION ABOUT: *Ign., SABAD., THUJ., VERAT.*
 DIARRHŒA, DURING: *Alum., Am-M., Ant-C., Apis,*
 Cham., Chel., CHIX., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Lye.,
 Nux-M., Nux-V., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., SULPH.
 DIPLOPIA, DURING: *Bell., Cic., GELS.*
 DRAGGING PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: *Kali-C.*
 DREAMS OF: *Pic-Ac.*
 ENLARGED SENSATION IN THE HEAD, DURING:
 ARG-N.
 FALLING OFF HAIR FROM THE HEAD, DURING:
 LACH.

PREGNANCY.

FAINTNESS, DURING: *Bell.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*,
Sec., *Sep.*

FEAR, OF DEATH, DURING: *Acon.*

FEAR, DURING: *Cimic.*, *Lyss.*, *Stann.*

FREQUENT URINATION AT NIGHT, DURING: *Podo.*

FULLNESS IN THE STOMACH, DURING: *Nux-M.*

HEADACHE, DURING: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*,
Cham., *Cocc.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux-M.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Sep., *Sulph.*

HEARING IMPAIRED, DURING: *Caps.*

HEART-BURN, DURING: *Apis*, *Caps.*, *Con.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-M.*,
Ox-Ac., *Zinc.*

MIDNIGHT: *Calc.*

NIGHT: *Merc.*

HEAT IN THE THIGH, DURING: *Podo.*

HEAVINESS IN THE LIMBS, DURING: *Calc-P.*

HIC-COUGH, DURING: *Cycl.*, *Op.*

HEMORRHOIDS, DURING: *Esc.*, *Am-M.*, *Ant-C.*, *Caps.*,
Coll., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

ICY-COLDNESS OF THE FEET, DURING: *Lyc.*, *Verat.*

INDIGNATION, DURING: *Nat-M.*

INVOLUNTARY URINATION, DURING: *Ars.*, *Bell.*,
Canth., *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Kreos.*, *Nat-M.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*,
Sep., *Syph.*

ITCHING OF THE FEMALE PARTS, DURING: *Ambr.*,
Chlol., *Calad.*, *Fluor-Ac.*, *Helon.*, *Merc.*, *Sep.*, *Urt-U.*

ITCHING OF THE VAGINA, DURING: *Bor.*, *Calad.*

LEUCORRŒA, DURING: *Cocc.*, *Kreos.*, *Murz.*, *Puls.*,
Sep.

LOATHING OF FOOD, DURING: *Laur.*

MENSES, DURING: *Cocc.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux-M.*,
Phos., *Plat.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sec.*

NAUSEA, DURING: *Acon.*, *Ail.*, *Alet.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-C.*,
Ant-T., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-Ac.*, *Carb-An.*, *Cast.*,
Cimic., *Cod.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr-Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*,
Ferr-P., *Hell.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Jatr.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-Br.*,
Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-C.*, *Lac-D.*, *Lach.*, *Lac-*
Ac., *Laur.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Merc-*
i-P., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Ox-Ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*

PREGNANCY.

NAUSEA, DURING:—(Contd.)

Plat., Plb., *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*,
Sulph., Sulph-Ac., SYMPHORI., TAB., Tarent., Verat.

NYMPHOMANIA, DURING: Zinc.

PALPITATION, DURING: Arg-M., *Con.*, *Laur.*, LIL-T.,
Nat-M., *Sep.*

PAINFUL URGING IN THE BLADDER, DURING: Acon.,
Puls., Sulph.

PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: *Am.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*,
Bry., *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-C.*, Lach.,
Nux-V., Plb., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, VERAT.

PAIN IN THE MAMMÆ, DURING: *Sep.*

PAIN IN THE OVARIES, DURING: *Kali-P.*, *Podo.*, Xanth.

PAIN IN THE STOMACH, DURING: *Con.*, *Dios.*, *Ipec.*

PAIN IN THE UMBILICUS, DURING: Plb.

PAIN IN THE UTERUS, DURING: *Bry.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lyss.*,
Plat.

PROLAPSUS OF THE VAGINA, DURING: *Calc-Ars.*, *Ferr.*

PROSOPALGIA, DURING: *Ign.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*

PSEUDO-PREGNANCY: *Ign.*, SABAD., *Thu.*, VERAT.

PULSATION EXTERNALLY (GENERAL), DURING:
KALI-C.

RESTLESSNESS DURING: *Acon.*, Verat.

SADNESS, IN: *Cimic.*, Lach., *Nat-M.*

SALIVATION, DURING: *Acet-Ac.*, *Ant-T.*, *Coff.*, HELON.,
Kali-I., KREOS., *Lac-Ac.*

SEXUAL DESIRE INCREASED, DURING: *Bell.*, Lach.,
Merc., PLAT., *Puls.*, *Stram.*, Verat.

SLEEPINESS, DURING: *Gels.*, *Helon.*, *Nux-M.*

SMELL ACUTE, DURING: *Stann.*

SORE PAIN IN THE UTERUS, DURING: *BELL-P.*, *Puls.*,
Sil.

SORENESS OF THE ABDOMEN, DURING: *Nux-M.*, *Sep.*

SORENESS IN THE LUMBAR REGION, DURING: *Lyss.*

SORENESS IN THE MAMMÆ, DURING: *Calc-P.*

SOUR ERUCTATIONS, DURING: *Nux-V.*

SOUR TASTE IN THE MOUTH, DURING: *Lac-Ac.*, *Mag-*
C., *Ox-Ac.*

STITCHING PAIN IN THE RECTUM, DURING: *Kali-C.*

PREGNANCY.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE SACRAL REGION, DURING:

KALF-C.

SWEETISH ERUCTATIONS, DURING: Nat-M., Zinc.

SWELLING OF THE FACE, DURING: Apis, Kali-C.,
MERC-C., PHOS.

SWELLING OF THE FEET, DURING: Merc-C., Zinc.

SWOLLEN GENITALIA, DURING: Merc., Podo.

TEARING PAIN IN THE FEET, DURING: Phos.

IN THE LEGS, DURING: Verat.

IN THE TEETH, DURING: Nux-M.

THINK HERSELF PREGNANT: Ign., SABAD., Thuj.,
VERAT.

TIRED FEELING IN THE LIMBS, DURING: CALC-P.

TOOTHACHE, DURING: Acon., Alum., Apis, Bell., Bry.,
Calc., Cham., Hyos., Lyss., MAG-C., Merc., Nux-M.,
Nux-V., PULS., Rat., Rhus-T., SEP., Staph., Tab.

TWITCHING OF THE FACE, DURING: Hyos.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, DURING: Nux-M., Nux-V., SEC.

VARICOSE VEINS, IN THE EXTREMITIES, DURING:
Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., CARB-V., Caust., Ferr., FLUOR-
Ac., Graph., Ham., Lye., Mill., Nux-V., PULS., Zinc.

VARICOSE VEINS, GENERAL, DURING: FERR., Lye.,
Lycop., Mill., PULS., Zinc.

VERTIGO, DURING: Ars., Gels., NAT-M., Phos.

VOMITING, DURING: Acet-Ac., Acon., Alet., Anac., Ant-
C., Apis, ARS., ASAR., BRY., Calc., Cadm., Canth.,
Caps., Carb-Ac., Card-M., Cast., CHEL., Cic., Cinnm.,
Cod., COLCH., Con., Cupr-Ars., Dios., Ferr., Ferr-Ars.,
FERR-P., IPEC., Iris, JATR., Kali-P., Kali-Br., Kali-C.,
Kali-P., KREOS., LAC-Ac., Lac-C., Lach., Lil-T., Lob.,
Lye., Mag-M., Merc-I-F., NAT-M., Nat-P., NAT-S.,
Nux-M., Nux-V., Op., Ox-Ac., Petr., Phos-Ac., PHOS.,
Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., PULS., SEP., Sil., Sulph.,
Sulph-Ac., SYMSPORI., TAB., Tarent., Verat., Verat-V.,
Zinc.

BLOOD, OF, DURING: Sep.

MUCUS, OF, DURING: Sulph-Ac.

WATER, OF, DURING: Sep.

WATER-BRASH, DURING: Acet-Ac., Dios., Lac-Ac., Lob.,
Nat-M., Nux-M., Tab.

PREGNANCY.

WEAKNESS IN THE EXTREMITIES, DURING: *Calc-P*
 IN THE THIGHS, DURING: *Ipec.*
 WEEPING, DURING: *Apis*, *MAG-C.*, *Ign.*, *Ndt-M.*, *Puls.*,
Stann.

LACTATION PERIOD.

MENSES, IRREGULAR, DURING: *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*,
Pall., *Sil.*
 WHILE NURSING THE CHILD: *Pall.*, *Sil.*

MISCARRIAGE.

CONVULSION, AFTER: *Ruta.*
 OF THE UPPER LIMBS, AFTER: *Ruta.*
 SEVENTH MONTH: *Sep.*
 LAST MONTHS: *Op.*

LYING—IN—WOMEN.

HÆMORRHAGE FROM THE CHEST, IN: *Acon.*, *Arn.*,
Chin., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Trill.*
 SEPTICÆMIA, IN: *Anthr.*, *Apis*, *Arg-N.*, *ARN.*, *ARS.*,
Bapt., *BRY.*, *CARB-V.*, *Cench.*, *CROT-H.*, *Ferr.*, *Hippoz.*,
KALI-P., *LACH.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *PYROG.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Sulph., *Tarent.*
 SEXUAL DESIRE INCREASED, IN: *Bell.*, *Camph.*,
Chin., *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Mosch.*, *PLAT.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*,
Zinc.

CONFINEMENT.

PAIN IN THE HIPS, AFTER: *HYPER.*
 PROLAPSUS UTERI, AFTER: *Bell.*, *Helon.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*,
Rhus-T., *Sec.*, *Sep.*
 RETENTION OF URINE, AFTER: *ARN.*, *ARS.*, *Bell.*,
Canth., *CAUST.*, *Equis.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-V.*,
Op., *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*

CONFINEMENT.

SEXUAL DESIRE INCREASED. DURING: Bell., Camph., Chin., Grat., Hyos., Mosch., PLAT., Parent., Verat., Zinc.

SUB-INVOLUTION OF THE UTERUS, DURING: Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-V., Caul., Chin., CIMIC., Cycl., Hydr., Kali-B., KALI-BR., KALI-C., Kali-I., Lil-T., Mill., Nat-II., Nat-S., Op., Plat., Podo., Psor., PULS., Sabin., Sec., SEP., Staph., SULPH., Tereb., Ust.

ABORTION.

EXCITEMENT, FROM: GELS.

EXERTION, FROM: ERIG., Helon., Mill., Nit-Ac., Rhus-T.
EXPOSURE TO COLD, DAMP WEATHER AND PLACES,
FROM: Dulc.

FRIGHT, FROM: ACON., Gels., Ign., Op.

INERTIA OF THE UTERUS. FROM: Alet., Carb-V., Caul., CHIN., CIMIC., Ferr., Helon., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Senec., Ust.

INJURIES, AFTER: ARN., Rhus-T.

MONTHS, EARLY: Apis.

.. SECOND: Apis, Kali-C.

.. THIRD: Apis, Cimic., Croc., Eup-Pur., Merc., Sabin., Sec., Thuj., Ust.

.. FIFTH TO SEVENTH: Sep.

.. LAST: Op.

PRINCIPAL REMEDIES FOR: ACON., Alet., Ambr., Ant-C., APIS, Arg-N., Arn., Asaf., Asar., BELL., Bry., Calc., Calc-S., Camph., Cann-S., CANTH., Carb-An., Carb-V., CAUL., Cedr., CHAM., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., CON., CROT-H., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., ERIG., Eup-Pur., Ferr., Ferr-I., Ferr-P., GELS., Ham., Helon., Hep., Hippoz., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IPEC., Iris, KALI-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Mill., Nat-C., NUX-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rhus-T., Ruta, SABIN., SEC., SEP., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tanac., Tril., UST., Verat., Vib., Zinc.

SUPPRESSED GRIEF, FROM: Ign., Nat-M.

TENDENCY TO: Alet., APIS, Arg-N., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bufo, Calc., Carb-V., CAUL., CIMIC., Ferr., Helon.,

ABORTION.

TENDENCY TO:—(Contd.)

Hyos., Kali-C., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Nux-M., *Plb.*, *Puls.*,Sabin., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, *Vib.*, Zinc.THUNDERSTORM, FROM: Nat-C., *Rhod.*

AFTER-PAINS.

MULTIPARÆ, IN: Cupr.

PAIN IN THE HIPS, DURING: Sil.

IN THE SACRAL REGION, DURING: Sulph.

SEVERE: Acon., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry.,

Calc., Carb-An., Carb-V., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Coec.,

Coff., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, Graph.Hyos., Hyper., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., Kali-C., Kreos.Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-P., Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, Nux-M., *Nux-V.*,Op., Plat., *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta.*, Sabin., Sec.,*Sep.*, Sulph-Ac., *Sulph.*, *Vib.*, *Xanth.*, Zinc.CHILD NURSES. WHEN: Arn., Cham., *Con.*, *Puls.*,

Sil.

PUERPERIUM.

COLDNESS IN THE WRIST, DURING PUERPERAL

FEVER: *Puls.*CONVULSION, DURING: Ambr., Apis, *Arg-N.*, Ars.,Art-V., Bell., *Canth.*, *Carb-V.*, Caust., Cham., *Ferr-**P.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr-Ac.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ipec.*,*Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Mag-P.*, *Merc-C.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-V.*,*Önan.*, Op., Plat., *Puls.*, Sec., Stram., Sulph., *Tereb.**Verat.*, *Verat-V.*, Zinc.

WITH BLINDNESS: Aur-M., Coco., Cupr.

WITH HÆMORRHAGE: Chin., Hyos., Plat., Sec.

INSANITY, DURING: Aur., Bar-C., Bell., *Camph.*, *Cimic.*,Crot-H., Cupr., Hyos., Kali-Br., Kali-C., *Lyc.*, Plat.,*Puls.*, Stram., *Verat.*, *Verat-V.*, Zinc.NYMPHOMANIA, DURING: Chin., Kali-Br., Plat., *Verat.*

NURSING INFANT.

CRAMP-LIKE PAIN IN THE LUMBAR REGION, WHILE:

Arn., Cham., *Puls.*

NURSING INFANT.

CUTTING PAIN IN THE MAMMÆ, WHILE: *Sil.*
 • EXTENDING TO THE BACK, WHILE: *Colch.*
 EMPTINESS IN THE STOMACH, AFTER: *Carb-An., Olad.*
 PAIN IN THE UTERUS, WHILE: *Arn., Cham., Puls., Sil.*
 TREMBLING EXTERNALLY (GENERAL), AFTER: *Olad.*

NURSING MOTHER.

HEMORRHAGE FROM THE CHEST, IN: *Chin.*
 PHTHISIS, OF: *Kali-C.*

PARTURITION.

CRAMPS IN THE FINGERS, DURING: *Cupr., Dios.*
 HEMORRHOIDS, AFTER: *Ign., Kali-C., Lil-T., Mur-Ac.,*
Podo., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
 LAMENESS IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER DIFFI-
 CULT: *Nux-V.*
 PAIN IN THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: *Rhod.*
 PAIN IN THE INGUINAL REGION, DURING: *Cimic.*
 PAIN IN THE HEART, DURING: *Cimic.*
 PAIN IN THE HIPS, DURING: *Cimic.*
 PARALYSIS OF THE BLADDER, AFTER: *Arn., Ars.,*
Canth., Caust., Ferr., Hyos., Kreos., Nux-V., Phos.,
Zinc.
 PROLAPSUS OF THE RECTUM, AFTER: *Podo., Ruta.*
 SORENESS IN THE LUMBAR REGION, DURING: *CAUST.*
 UNCONSCIOUSNESS, DURING: *Cimic., Coff., Nux-V.,*
Puls., Sec.
 WEAKNESS OF THE BLADDER, AFTER: *Ars.*

LABOUR.

ALBUMINOUS URINE, AFTER: *Merc-C., Phos-Ac., Pyrog.*
 ATONY OF THE UTERUS, DURING: *Alet., Ambr.,*
Carb-F., Caul., Chin., Cimic., Ferr., Helon., Psor.,
Puls., Sabin., Sec., Senec., Sulph., Tril., Ust.
 COLDNESS OF THE SKIN, DURING: *Coff.*

LABOUR.

COMATOSE, DURING: LACH.

CUTTING PAIN IN THE UMBILICAL REGION, DURING:
IPEC., NUX-V.

DRIBBLING OF URINE, AFTER: ARN.

HÆMORRHAGE FROM THE UTERUS, AFTER: *Ara.*,
Bell., *Bry.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., CINNM., *Croc.*, ERIG.,
Ferr., FERR-P., HAM., *Hyos.*, IPEC., *Kali-C.*, *Kreos.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mill.*, *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V., PHOS., *Plat.*,
SABIN., SEC., *Senec.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*

HÆMORRHAGE FROM THE UTERUS, DURING: *Acon.*,
APIS, ARN., *Bell.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., *Cinnm.*, *Croc.*,
ERIG., *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*, HAM., *Hyos.*, IPEC., *Kali-C.*,
KALI-P., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V.,
PHOS., *Plat.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, SABIN., SEC., *Tril.*, *Ust.*
RETAINED PLACENTA, FROM: *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Carn-*
V., *Caul.*, PULS., *Sabin.*, SEC., SEP.

HOURLY GLASS LIKE CONTRACTION OF THE UTERUS.
DURING: *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*,
Kali-C., NUX-V., *Plat.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, SEC., *Sep.*
Sulph.

INFLAMMATION OF THE UTERUS, AFTER: *Nux-V.*,
SABIN., SEC.

PAIN IN THE OVARIES, AFTER: LACH.

RETAINED PLACENTA, AFTER: *Aqu.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*,
Canth., *Caul.*, *Cimic.*, *Croc.*, *Gels.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux-V.*,
Puls., SABIN., SEC., SEP.

RIGIDITY OF THE OS, DURING: *Ant-T.*, *Bell.*, *Caul.*,
CHAM., *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Jab.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*,
NUX-V., SEC., *Verat-V.*

SENSITIVE TO NOISE, DURING: *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chim.*,
Cimic., *Coff.*

SPASMODIC CONTRACTION OF THE OS, DURING:
Acon., *Amyl-N.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Caul.*, *Cimic.*, *Con.*,
Hyos., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, SEC., *Vib.*, *Xanth.*

SPASMODIC CONTRACTION OF THE UTERUS, DURING:
Bell., *Cact.*, *Calc-P.*, *Chin-S.*, *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*,
Lac-C., *Murx.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*,
Staph., *Thuj.*

LABOUR PAINS.

ALTERNATING WITH HÆMORRHAGE: Puls.

BACK, PAROXYSMAL, IN: *Nux-V.*, *Sep.*

• DOWN THE INTO GLUTEAL MUSCLES: *Kali-C.*

THROUGH TO, AND UP THE: GELS.

CEASING: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *BELL.*, *Bor.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-O.*

CAUL., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *CIMIC.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, GELS.,

Graph., *Ign.*, *KALI-C.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mag-P.*,

Nat-M., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, PULS., *Ruta*, *SEC.*, *Sep.*,

Sulph., *Thuj.*

CONVULSIONS, COME ON DURING: *BELL.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*,

CÛPR., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *SEC.*

CRAMPS IN HIP, FROM: *Cimic.*

HÆMORRHAGE, DURING: *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Puls.*, *SEC.*

WAVE FROM UTERUS TO THROAT STOPS THE PAINS: Gels.

CUTTING, LEFT TO RIGHT: *IPEC.*

IN UMBILICAL REGION: *IPEC.*

DARTING UPWARD FROM CERVIX: *Sep.*

DESPERATE, MAKING HER: *Aur.*, *CHAM.*, *Coff.*

DISTRESSING: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *AUR.*, *BELL.*, *Caul.*

Caust., *CHAM.*, *Cimic.*, *COFF.*, *CON.*, GELS., *KALI-C.*,

Lyc., *Nux-V.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, PULS., *SEC.*, *SEP.*

WANTS TO ESCAPE: *Bell.*

EXTENDING, UPWARD: *Calc.*, *Gels.*, *Puls.*

EXCESSIVE: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *BELL.*, *CHAM.*, *Cimic.*,

COFF., *CON.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*, *SEP.*, *UST.*

EXTENDING, GROIN, INTO: *Cimic.*, *Thuj.*

HEART, TO: *Cimic.*

KNEES AND UP TO SACRUM: *Phyt.*

THIGHS, INTO: *Kali-C.*, *Vib.*

FAINTING, CAUSING: *Cimic.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*

FALSE: *Arn.*, *BELL.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *CAUL.*, *Cham.*, *Cimic.*

Cinnb., *Coff.*, *CON.*, *Dios.*, *Gels.*, *KALI-C.*, *Kali-P.*,

Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, PULS., *SEC.*, *Sep.*, *Vib.*

GROIN, FELT IN: *Cimic.*

INEFFECTUAL: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cimic.*, *Coff.*

Eup-Pur., *Gels.*, *Goss.*, *KALI-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*

Phos., *Plat.*, PULS., *SEC.*, *Sep.*, *Ust.*

INTERRUPTED: *Caul.*, *Mag-M.*, *Plat.*

BY SPASMS: *Mag-M.*

LABOUR PAINS.

- IRREGULAR: *Eth.*, *Arn.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*,
Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*
- LEFT-SIDED: *Plat.*
- NOISE AGG.: *Cimic.*
- PROLONGED: *Cinnb.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*
- RUNNING UPWARD: *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Gels.*, *Lyc.*
- SHOOTING: *Kali-C.*
- SHORT: *Caul.*, *Puls.*
- SLUGGISH: *Puls.*
- SORENESS, WITH: *Arn.*, *Caust.*
- SPASMODIC: *Ambr.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*,
Cham., *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*,
Gels., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-P.*,
Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*,
Vib.
- STOOL, CAUSING URGING TO: *Nux-V.*, *Plat.*
- STOMACH, FELT MORE IN, THAN UTERUS: *Bor.*
- SUPPRESSED AND WANTING: *Cact.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caul.*,
Cimic., *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*
- TWITCHING, WITH: *Chin-S.*
- WALKING AGG.: *Thu.*
- WEAK: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Cann-I.*, *Carb-S.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caul.*,
Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Coff.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*,
Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*,
Op., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thu.*,
Ust., *Zinc.*

LOCHIAL DISCHARGE.

- ACRID: *Bapt.*, *Carb-An.*, *Con.*, *Kreos.*, *Lil-T.*, *Merc.*, *Plat.*,
Pyrog., *Rhus-T.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*
- BLOODY: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sil.*
- AFTER GROWING LIGHT, IT AGAIN BECOMES:
Calc., *ERIG.*, *Kreos.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sil.*
- CHILD NURSES, WHEN: *Sil.*
- MOTION, AFTER LEAST: *Erig.*
- BROWN: *Carb-V.*, *Kreos.*, *Sec.*
- CADAVERIC: *Stram.*

LOCHIAL DISCHARGE.

COPIOUS: Acon., Bry., Calc., Carb-An., Cham., Chin.,
Coff., Con., Croc., Erig., Hep., Lil-T., Mill., Nat-C.,
Plat., Puls., Rhus-T., SEC., Senec., Sulph., Tril., Ust.,
Xanth.

DARK: Cham., Chin., Croc., KREOS., Plat., SEC., Ust.

FETID: Bapt., Bry., Carb-Ac., Carb-An., Carb-V., Chin.,
Crot-II., KALI-P., KREOS., Lach., PYROG., Rhus-T., SEC.,
Sep., Sil., STRAM., Sulph.

GUSHING: PLAT.

HOT: Bell.

ICHOROUS: Carb-An., Rhus-T., Sec.

INTERMITTENT: Calc., Kreos., Plat., Rhus-T.

LUMPY: Cimic., KREOS.

MILKY: CALC., Puls., Sep.

OFFENSIVE: Acon., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Carb-Ac., Carb-An.,
CARB-V., Chin., Crot-II., KALI-P., KREOS., Lach., NUX-
V., PYROG., Rhus-T., SEC., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

PROTRACTED: Bapt., Bell., Benz-Ac., Calc., Carb-Ac.,
Caul., CHIN., Croc., Helon., Hep., KREOS., Lil-T.,
NAT-M., Plat., Rhus-T., SEC., SENEC., Sep., Sulph.,
Tril., Ust.

RED: Acon., Bry., Calc., Psor., Sil., Sulph.

RETURNING: Acon., Calc., Erig., Helon., Kreos., Psor.,
Puls., Rhus-T., Senec., Sulph.

SCANTY: Acon., BELL., Bry., Coloc., Dule., Nux-V., Pyrog.,
PULS., SEC., Stram., Sulph.

SUPPRESSED: Acon., Alet., Aral., BELL., Bry., Camph.,
Caul., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Coloc., Dule., Hyos., Mill.,
Nux-V., Op., Plat., Psor., PULS., PYROG., SEC., Stram.,
SULPH., Verat., Zinc.

ANGER, FROM: Coloc.

COLD, FROM: Acon., Bry., Cham., Cimic., Dule.,
PYROG., Sulph.

EXCITEMENT, BY: Cimic.

FRIGHT: Acon., Ign., Op.

GRIEF: Ign.

VEXATION, AFTER: Acon., Coloc.

THIN: Bell., Carb-An., Cimic., Lach., Nat-M., Pyrog.,
Rhus-T., SEC., Ust.

WHITE: Nat-M., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

GUSHING.

LEUCORRHOEA: *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Eupl.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*,
Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

LOCHIA: *Plat.*

METRRORRHAGIA: *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*,
Mill., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*

STOOL: *Aloe.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Arg-N.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-C.*,
Calc-P., *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Colch.*, *Crot-F.*, *Crot-T.*, *Cupr.*,
Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Elat.*, *Ferr.*, *Gamb.*, *Grat.*, *Iod.*, *Isis.*,
Jalap., *Jatr.*, *Kali-B.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, *Merc.*,
Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *Ox-Ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Podol.*,
Puls., *Ran-B.*, *Raph.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*,
Tab., *Thuj.*, *Trom.*, *Verat.*

EMISSION OF PROSTATIC FLUID.

DRIBBLING: *Phos.*, *Sel.*

EASILY DISCHARGED, SO THAT EVEN AN EMISSION
 OF FLATUS CAUSES: *Mag-C.*

EMOTION, WITH EVERY: *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Puls.*, *Sel.*, *Zinc.*

ERECTIONS, DURING: *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Puls.*

ERECTIONS, WITHOUT: *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Cann-S.*, *Con.*,
Euph., *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Nat-M.*, *Phos.*, *Sel.*, *Thuj.*

FLATUS, WHILE PASSING: *Con.*, *Mag-C.*

FONDLING WOMEN, WHILE: *Agn.*, *Con.*

LASCIVIOUS THOUGHTS, DURING: *Con.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nit-Ac., *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-Ac.*

SITTING, WHILE: *Sel.*

STOOL, WITH: *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-C.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*,
Aur-M., *Calc.*, *Carb-V.*, *Carl.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Cor-R.*,
Elaps., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-B.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-*
P., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*,
Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

DIFFICULT, WITH: *Anac.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-C.*,
Arn., *Cann-L.*, *Carb-V.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Nat-C.*,
Nit-Ac., *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*,
Sulph., *Zinc.*

SOFT, WITH: *Anac.*, *Sel.*

AFTER: *Am-C.*, *Anac.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Cur.*, *Hep.*,

EMISSION OF PROSTATIC FLUID.

AFTER:—(Contd.)

Iod., *Kali-C.*, *Lyss.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sel.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

TALKING TO A YOUNG LADY, WHILE: *Nat-M.*, *Phos.*

THINKING OF IT, ON: *Nat-M.*

URINATION, AFTER: *Anac.*, *Calc.*, *Cur.*, *Daph.*, *Hep.*,
Hipp., *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Sel.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

BEFORE: *Psor.*

DURING: *Anac.*, *Hep.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

WALKING, WHILE: *Agn.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*

SNEEZING.

ACHING PAIN IN THE LUMBAR REGION, ON: *Sulph.*

AFTERNOON, IN: *Bad.*, *Fluor-Ac.*, *Laur.*

AIR, COLD, IN: *Anan.*

OPEN, IN: *Alum.*, *Kali-B.*, *Sabad.*, *Tarax.*

AMEL, IN: *All-C.*, *Calc-L.*, *Calc-S.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*

BRUSHING THE HAIR, FROM: *Sil.*

BURNING PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, ON: *Canth.*,
Carb-V.

IN THE HEAD, AMEL, FROM: *Lit-T.*

IN THE REGION OF THE HEART, ON: *Agar.*

BURSTING PAIN IN THE CHEST, ON: *Ol-Ac.*, *Sil.*

IN THE HEAD, FROM: *Nat-M.*

COMBING THE HAIR, FROM: *Sil.*

CONCUSSIVE: *Cast.*, *Sulph.*

CONSTANT: *All-C.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Dulc.*, *Garab.*, *Indg.*,
Iris., *Merc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Squill.*

FORENOON, DURING: *Cimx.*

NIGHT, DURING: *Carb-V.*, *Rhus-T.*

CONSTRICTION IN THE HEAD, ON: *Kali-Chl.*

CORYZA, WITHOUT: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-M.*

Ars., *Calc.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cist.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*

Dros., *EUPHR.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Meng.*

Merc., *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Zinc.*

SNEEZING.

COUGH, BETTER FROM: Osm.

ENDING IN: Agar., *Arg-N.*, Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-V., Hep., Lye., Psor., Seneg., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

FROM: Seneg.

WITH: ALL-C., Alum., Anac., Ant-T., Aspar., Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-An., Carb-V., Chin., *Cina*, *Con.*, Eup-Per., Hep., Iod., Kali-C., Kreos., Lob., Merc., *Nat-M.*, Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Osm., Sal-Ac., Sep., Sil., *Squil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*

COUGHING, AFTER: Agar., *Arg-N.*, Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Caps., *Carb-V.*, Hep., Lye., Psor., Seneg., *Squill.*
BETWEEN THE: Bry.

CRACKING NOISES IN THE EARS, ON: *Bar-C.*, Bry., GRAPH.

CRACKLING NOISES IN THE EARS, ON: *Bar-C.*

DAY-TIME: Gamb., Ther.

DINNER, AFTER: Agar., Phos., Zinc.

DURING: Grat.

DRAWING PAIN IN THE EARS. AMEL. AFTER: Mag-M.
IN THE HEAD. AMEL. FROM FREQUENT: Lil-T.

DRY: Ambr., Chin., Graph.

DRY COUGH AND: *Cina*.

DUST CAUSES: Brom., Lyss.

EPISTAXIS. WHEN: Bapt., Bov., *Con.*, *Indg.*, Rumx.

EVENING, DURING: All-C., *Bar-C.*, *Cist.*, Iod., Lyss., Mag-C., Nit-Ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rumx., SULPH., Ther.

BED, ON GOING TO: Bufo.

FORENOON, DURING: Cimx.

FREQUENT: *Acon.*, Agar., ALL-C., Alum., Ambr., *Am-C.*, Am-M., Anac., Arg-M., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aspar., *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, *Bar-M.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Calc., CARB-S., CARB-V., Cast., *Caust.*, Chin-S., Cic., *Cist.*, Coc-C., Con., Cor-R., Crot-H., Cupr., *Cycl.*, DROS., *Dulc.*, Euph., Gins., Graph., Gymn., Hep., Kali-Ars., *Kali-C.*, Kali-I., Kali-P., Kalm., Kreos., Lact., Laur., Lil-T., Lye., Mag-C., Mag-M., Mag-S., Mezer., MERC., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, Nux-V., Petr., Phos., *Plin.*, Prun., Ran-S., Rhus-T., Ruta, *Sang.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staun., *Squil.*, Staph., *Stict.*, Sront., SULPH., Ther., Verat., Zinc.

SNEEZING.

- FULLNESS IN THE HEAD, ON: Hydr.
 RAY ASTHMA, WITH: Ars., Carb-V., Dulc., Euphr.,
 Lach., Naja, Nat-S., Nux-V., Sin-N., Stict.
 HEAT IN THE FACE, WHEN: Nux-V., Rhod.
 IN THE HEAD, AMEL. FROM: Lil-T.
 HEAVINESS ON THE HEAD, ON: Seneg.
 INEFFECTUAL EFFORTS FOR: Acon., Eth., Alum.,
 Asar., Benz-Ac., Calc., Calc-F., Canth., Carb-V.,
 Caust., Coce., Colch., Euph., Guare., Hell., Indg.,
 Kali-I., Laur., Lye., Mezer., Mur-Ac., Nat-M., Nit-Ac.,
 Osm., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sars., SIL., Sulph., Sulph-Ac.,
 Zinc.
 INHALING, FROM: Brom.
 INVOLUNTARY STOOL, ON: Bell., Merc., Phos-Ac., Phos.,
 Rumx., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Verat.
 URINATION, WHEN: Alet., CAUST., Colch., Lac-C.,
 Nat-M., Nux-V., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Sep.,
 Zinc.
 IRRITATION IN THE LARYNX, FROM: Agar., Arg-N.,
 Carb-V.
 LOOKING AT SHINING OBJECTS, FROM: Lyss.
 LYING, AMEL.: Merc.
 MORNING: Agar., All-C., Am-C., Aspar., Benz-Ac., Bov.,
 Bry., Calc., Calc-Ars., CAUST., Chlor., Cimx., Cist.,
 Clem., Fluor-Ac., Gels., Heli., Kali-B., Kreos., Laur.,
 Lye., Lyss., Mag-C., Merc., Mezer., Nat-M., Nit-Ac.,
 Nux-V., Onos., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sin-N., Stict.,
 SULPH.
 BED, IN: Agar., Am-C., Aspar., Nux-V., Puls., Sep.
 FASTING: Hell.
 PREVENTING TALKING: Rhus-T.
 RISING, AFTER: All-C., Caust., Hell., Nux-V., Rhod.,
 Sars.
 MORNING, WAKING, ON: Am-C., Ars., Aster., Bov.,
 Calc., Chin., Graph., Spig.
 NAUSEA, WHEN: Hell.
 NIGHT, AT: Arum-T., Carb-V., Elaps. Ferr-I., Petr.,
 Rhus-T., Rumx., Sin-N.
 • LYING DOWN, WHILE: Sin-N.

SNEEZING.

- NOISES IN THE EARS, ON: Bar-C., Euph., Graph.,
Mag-C.
- NOSTRILS STICK TOGETHER, WHEN: Carb-An.
- OBSTRUCTION IN THE NOSE, WHEN: Carb-An.
- OPENING EYES, ON: *Graph.*
- OPPRESSION IN THE CHEST, FROM: Sil., Sulph.
- PAIN AS IF SPRAINED IN THE HIP, WHEN: Arg-M.
- PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, ON: Bell., Canth., Cham.,
Eupi., Ind., Pall.
- PAIN IN THE BACK, WHEN: Arn., Arund., *Sulph.*
- PAIN IN THE CERVICAL REGION, WHEN: Am-M.,
Arn., Mag-C.
- PAIN IN THE CHEST, FROM: Acon., Bor., Bry., *Caust.*,
Chel., Coc-C., Crot-H., *Dros.*, Lact., Merc., Rhus-T.,
Seneg., Thuj.
- PAIN IN THE EARS, ON: Act-Sp., Calc., Phos-Ac., Phos.,
SULPH.
- AMEL. FROM: Mag-M.
- PAIN IN THE FACE, ON: Chin., *Verb.*
- PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, FROM: Apis, Arn., Echi.,
Nat-M., Sabad.
- ABOVE THE EYES, WHEN: Echi.
- PAIN IN THE HEAD, FROM: Am-M., Apis, Arn., Bar-C.,
Bell., Benz-Ac., Bry., *Carb-V.*, Cina, Grati., Hydr.,
Kali-U., Kali-P., Kali-S., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, Nux-V.,
Phos., Sabad., *Spig.*, SULPH.
- AMEL. FROM: Calc., Lil-T., Mur-Ac.
- PAIN IN THE HIPS, WHEN: Arg-M.
- PAIN IN THE KIDNEYS, FROM: *Æth.*, Ars., *Bell.*
- PAIN IN THE LARYNX, ON: Apis, Bor., Phos.
- PAIN IN THE LIVER, ON: *Psor.*
- PAIN IN THE LOWER LIMBS, FROM: Sep., *Tell.*
- PAIN IN THE LUMBAR REGION, ON: Arund., *Con.*,
Sulph.
- PAIN IN THE NOSE, ON: *Nit-Ac.*
- PAIN IN THE OCCIPUT, FROM: Grati., Lach.
- PAIN IN THE PALATE, ON: Poth.
- PAIN IN THE SACRAL REGION, FROM: Arg-N.
- PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE CHEST, AFTER: Bor.,
Cina, Crot-H., Merc., Thuj.

SNEEZING.

PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD, FROM: Am-M., Arn., Bell., Grat., Spig.

PAIN IN THE TEETH, FROM: Thuj.

PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, FROM: Am-C., Cina.

PAIN IN THE THROAT, ON: Hyper., Phos., Poth.

PAIN IN THE VERTEX, ON: Apis, Bar-C., Nux-V., Sulph.

PAINFUL: Carb-An., Cina, Dros., Kali-I.

PAROXYSMAL: Agar., Arn., Bell., Calc., Con., Gels., Glon., Ham., Hell., Ipec., Kali-I., Lach., Lyss., Nat-M., Nux-V., Phos., Rhus-T., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Stram., Sulph., Ther.

PAROXYSMAL COUGH, WITH: Agar., Carb-V., Lye.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE EARS, ON: Phos., Sulph.

IN THE FOREHEAD, AFTER: Apis.

IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Apis, Cina.

PROLAPSUS OF THE RECTUM, AFTER: Podo.

PROLONGED PAROXYSMS OF: Nux-V., Petr.

RINGING NOISES IN THE EARS, ON: Euph.

ROARING NOISES IN THE EARS, ON: Mag-C.

SCIATICA, WORSE FROM: Sep., Tell.

SHOCKS IN THE HEAD, WHEN: Bar-C.

SHOOTING PAIN IN THE HEAD, ON: Am-M., Cina.

SLEEP, DURING: Bar-M., Nit-Ac., Puls.

SORE, BRUISED PAIN IN THE CHEST, ON: Carb-S., Lact., Mezer., Seneg.

IN THE HEAD, FROM: Arn., Bell., Bry., Grat.

SORE PAIN IN THE HIP, WHEN: Kali-C.

IN THE KNEES, ON: Kali-C.

IN THE THROAT, ON: Hyper.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE ANTERIOR PART OF THE CHEST, ON: Merc.

IN THE BACK, ON: Arund.

IN THE CERVICAL REGION, ON: Am-M., Lyo., Mag-C.

IN THE CHEST, FROM: Acon., Bor., Bry., Chel.,

Dros., Merc., Rhus-T.

IN THE EARS, ON: Calc.

SNEEZING.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE ANTERIOR PART OF THE CHEST, ON:—(Contd.)

IN THE EXTREMITIES, ON: Caps.

IN THE HEART, FROM: Mezer.

IN THE HYPOCHONDRIUM, ON: Grat.

IN THE KIDNEYS, ON: Ars.

IN THE SIDE OF THE CHEST, AFTER: Bor.,
Crot-H., Merc., Thuj.

IN THE LOWER RIBS, ON: Cast.

IN THE LUMBAR REGION, ON: Arund.

IN THE NOSE, ON: Nit-Ac.

IN THE RECTUM, WHEN: Lach.

IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE CHEST, ON: Bor.

IN THE ROOT OF THE NOSE, ON: Nit-Ac.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE STERNUM, FROM: Bry.

IN THE THROAT, ON: Lye., Mag-C.

IN THE UMBILICUS, ON: Aloe.

SUDDEN: Glon., Rumx.

SUNSHINE, IN: Agar., Merc-Sulph.

TALKING PREVENTED BY: Rhus-T.

TEARING PAIN IN THE CERVICAL REGION, ON: Am-M.

IN THE UPPER ARM WHEN: Alum.

TICKLING IN THE TRACHEA, FROM: Caps.

TINGLING IN THE EARS, WHEN: Euph.

IN THE NOSE, FROM: Bor., Carb-V., Ferr., Kali-B.,
Pæon., Plat., Rumx., Stict., Teucr.

UNCOVERING, FROM: HEP., Merc., Rhus-T.

HANDS: HEP., Pyrog., Rhus-T.

VERTIGO, FROM: Bar-C., Benz-Ac., Nux-V., Seneg.

VIOLENT: Acon., All-C., Am-C., Anag., Apis, Arg-M.,

Ars., Ars-H., Asaf., Asar., Aspar., Bar-C., Brom.,

Bry., Calad., Canth., Caps., Carb-V., Chin., Chlor.,

Cina, Cist., Coc-C., Con., Croc., Crot-H., Dig., Fluor-

Ac., Gamb., Gels., Gymn., Ind., Indg., Ipec., Kali-Ars.,

Kali-C., Kali-I., Kali-P., Laur., Lye., Mag-C., Merc.,

Mosch., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nico., Nit-Ac.,

Nux-V., Olud., Poth., Puls., Rhus-T., Ruma., SABAB.,

Seneg., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Ther., Thuj., Verat.

WAKING HIM FROM SLEEP: AM-M.

SNEEZING.

WALKING IN THE OPEN AIR. FROM: Cocc., Plat.,
Tarax.
WARM ROOM. IN: *All-C.*, *Puls.*
YAWNING. WITH: *Astac.*, *Bry.*

COITION.

ACUING PAIN IN THE BLADDER, AFTER: *All-C.*
IN THE LIMBS, AFTER: *Tub.*
IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER: *Cann-I.*
IN THE UTERUS, DURING: *Merc-C.*
ANXIETY. AFTER: *Sep.*
THOUGHT OF (IN A WOMAN): *Kreos.*
ASTHMATIC RESPIRATION, AFTER: *Asaf.*, *Cedr.*,
Kali-B.
DURING. *Aeth.*, *Ambr.*
AVERSION TO. IN THE FEMALES: *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*,
Am-C., *Arund.*, *Bor.*, *Cann-S.*, *Carb-An.*, *Carb-S.*,
Caust., *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Cub.*, *Ferr-Mag.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Fluor-*
Ac., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-Br.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-N.*,
Kali-P., *Kali-S.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Med.*, *Nat-M.*,
Onos., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Ran-S.*,
Rhod., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-Ac.*,
Tarent., *Ther.*, *Thuj.*
MENSES. AFTER: *Berb.*, *Caust.*, *Kali-C.*, *Nat-M.*,
Phos., *Sep.*, *Sulph-Ac.*
AVERSION TO, IN THE MALES: *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Astac.*,
Bor., *Bufo.*, *Cann-S.*, *Caust.*, *Chlor.*, *Clem.*, *GRAPH.*,
Kali-C., *Lyc.*, *Nat-M.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Rhod.*
BLOODY TASTE IN THE MOUTH. DURING: *Hura.*
BURNING PAIN IN THE BACK. AFTER: *Mag-M.*
BURNING PAIN IN THE MEATUS URINARIUS.
AFTER: *Calc.*, *Nat-P.*
IN THE MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. DURING: *Kreos.*
IN THE OVARIES, AFTER: *Apis.*, *Thuj.*
IN THE PENIS. DURING: *Clem.*, *Jug-R.*, *Kreos.*,
Sep.
IN THE EVENING, AFTER: *Lyc.*
IN THE PERINEUM, AFTER: *Sil.*

COITION.

BURNING PAIN: (Contd.)

IN THE PREPUCE, AFTER: *Lyc.*

IN THE SKIN, AFTER: *Agar.*

IN THE URETHRA, AFTER: *Berb., Canth., Nat-M., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.*

URINATION, DURING: *Caust.*

IN THE URETHRA, DURING: *Agar., Ant-C., Calc., Canth., Kreos., Merc., SULPH., Thuj.*

WHEN THE SEMEN IS DISCHARGED: *Agar., Ant-C., Arg-N., Berb., Bor., Calc., Canth., Clem., Kreos., Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Sars., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Thuj.*

IN STRICTURE: *Clem.*

IN THE VAGINA, AFTER: *Kreos., Lyc.*

DURING: *Kali-B., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-M., Spira., Sulph.*

CHEERFUL, AFTER: *Nat-M.*

CHILLINESS, AFTER: *Nat-M.*

CHOREA, AFTER (IN WOMEN): *Agar., Cedr.*

IN THE EXTREMITIES, WORSE FROM: *Cedr.*

COLD SEMINAL DISCHARGE, DURING: *Nat-M.*

COLDNESS OF THE LEGS, AFTER: *Graph.*

COMPLAINTS WORSE, AFTER: *AGAR., Agn., Ant-C., Anac., Anan., Apis, Arg-N., Asaf., Bar-C., Bor., Bor., Calad., CALC., Canth., Cedr., Chin., Con., Graph., KALI-C., KALI-P., Lyc., Mag-M., Mosch., Nat-C., Nat-M., NAT-P., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Petr., PHOS-AC., PHOS., Plb., Rhod., SEL., SEP., SIL., Staph., Tarent., Ther.*

DURING: *Anac., Asaf., Bar-C., Calad., Canth., Ferr., Graph., Kali-C., Lyc., Plat., Sel., Sep., Thuj.*

CONFUSION, AFTER: *Bor., Calc., Caust., Mezer., Phos-Ac., Phos., Rhod., Selen., Sep.*

CONSTRICTION IN THE CHEST, AFTER: *Staph.*

CONVULSIONS, AFTER: *AGAR.*

DURING: *Bufo.*

IN THE EXTREMITIES, DURING: *Bufo.*

COPIOUS SEMINAL DISCHARGE, AFTER: *Bar-C.*

COUGH, AFTER: *Tarent.*

COITION.

- CRAMPING PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: Graph.
 CRAMPS IN THE CALVES, AFTER: Coloc.
 DURING: Cupr., Graph.
 ON ATTEMPTING: Cupr.
 CRAMPS IN THE FEET, ON ATTEMPTING: Cupr.
 CUTTING PAIN IN THE TESTES, DURING: Kali-I.
 IN THE UTERUS, DURING: Puls.
 DIFFICULT RESPIRATION, AFTER: Cedr., Dig.
 DURING: Eth., Ambr., Arund., Asaf., Con., Sep.,
 Staph.
 TOWARDS END OF: Staph.
 DISCONTENTED, AFTER: Calc.
 DISCOURAGED, AFTER: Sep.
 DRAWING PAIN IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER:
 Nit-Ac.
 DRAWING PAIN IN THE OVARIES, AFTER: Plat.
 IN THE RECTUM, AFTER: Caust.
 IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: Nit-Ac.
 IN THE UTERUS, AFTER: Plat.
 DULNESS, AFTER: Sep.
 ENJOYMENT ABSENT, IN THE FEMALES, DURING:
 Alum., Berb., Brom., Calc., Cann-S., Caust., Ferr.,
 Ferr-M., Graph., Kali-Br., Lyss., Med., Nat-M., Onos.,
 Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep.
 IN THE MALES, DURING: Agar., Anac., Arg-N.,
 Bart., Berb., Bufo, CALAD., Calc., Cann-S., Carb-V.,
 Eug., Fer., Graph., Ind., Lyc., Lyss., Nat-M., Nit-Ac.,
 Nux-M., Onos., Phos., Plat., Psor., Sanic., Sep.,
 Sulph-Ac., Tarent.
 ERECTIONS, AFTER: Agn., Aur-S., Bry., Calad., Cann-I.,
 Cann-S., Caust., Graph., Grat., Nat-C., Rhod., Sec.,
 Sep., Tarent.
 INCOMPLETE, DURING: Camph., Con., Form.,
 GRAPH., Lyc., Phos-Ac., Phos., Sep., SULPH., Ther.
 PENIS BECOMES, RELAXED: Arg-N., Nux-V.,
 Phos-Ac.
 PAINFUL AT NIGHT, AFTER: Bry., Calad., Grat.
 DURING: Hep.
 WANTING, DURING: CALAD.
 EXHILARATION, AFTER: Bor.

COITION.

- EXCITEMENT, AFTER: *Calc.*
 EYES WEAK, AFTER: *Kali-C.*
 FAINTNESS, AFTER: *Agar., Asaf., Dig., Nat-P.; Sep.*
 FALLING ASLEEP, DURING: *Bar-C., Lyc.*
 FEAR, AT THOUGHT OF, IN A WOMAN: *Krcos.*
 FEVER, AFTER: *Graph., Nux-V.*
 FORGETFUL, AFTER: *Sec.*
 FULLNESS IN THE FOREHEAD, AFTER: *Phos.*
 IN THE HEAD, AFTER: *Phos.*
 HÆMORRHAGE FROM THE URETHRA, DURING: *Caust.*
 HEAVINESS IN THE FORE-ARM, AFTER: *Sabin.*
 IN THE LIMBS, AFTER: *Bufo.*
 INCOMPLETE ERECTIONS, DURING: *CAMPH., CON.,*
 Form., GRAPH., Lyc., Phos-Ac., Phos., Sep., SULPH.,
 Ther.
 INDUSTRIOUS, AFTER: *Calc-P.*
 INTERRUPTED URINATION, AFTER: *Phos-Ac.*
 IRRITABILITY, AFTER: *Agar., Bov., Calad., Calc., Calc-*
 S., Chin., Dig., Graph., Kali-C., Kali-P., Mag-M.,
 NAT-C., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Petr., Phos., Phos-
 Ac., Sel., SEP., SIL., Staph.
 ITCHING IN THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: *Agar.*
 IN THE MEATUS URINARIUS, AFTER: *Nat-P.*
 IN THE PENIS, DURING: *Sep.*
 IN THE RECTUM, AFTER: *Anac.*
 IN THE SKIN, AFTER: *Agar.*
 IN THE VAGINA, AFTER: *Agar., Nit-Ac.*
 LASSITUDE, AFTER: *Calc.*
 LEUCORRHOEA, AFTER: *Nat-C., Sep.*
 METRORRHAGIA, AFTER: *ARG-N., Arn., Ars., Hydr.,*
 KREOS., Sep., Tarent.
 NAUSEA, AFTER: *Kali-C., Mosch.*
 DURING: *Sil.*
 NOISES IN THE EARS, AFTER: *Carb-V., Dig.*
 DURING: *Graph.*
 ORGASMS IN THE FEMALES DELAYED, DURING:
 Berb., Brom.
 EASY, DURING: *Stann.*
 PAINFUL, DURING: *Nat-M.*
 WANTING, DURING: *Brom., Calad.*

COITION.

PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, AFTER: Caust.

DURING: Graph.

IN THE BACK, AFTER: Cann-I., Nit-Ac., Sabal-Ser.

IN THE BLADDER, AFTER: All-C.

IN THE COCCYX, DURING: Kali-B.

IN THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: SIL., Tub.

IN THE EYES, AFTER: Bart.

IN THE FOREHEAD, ABOVE EYES, AFTER: Cast., Cedr.

IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Agar., Arg-N., Arn., Bov., Calad., Calc., Chin., Dig., Graph., Kali-C., Lyc., Nat-C., Nat-M., Petr., Phos., Puls., SEP., SIL., Staph.

IN THE HEART, AFTER: Dig.

IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, AFTER: All-C.

IN THE INGUINAL REGION, AFTER: Ther.

IN THE LUMBAR REGION, FROM: Cann-I., Nit-Ac.

IN THE OCCIPUT, AFTER: Agar., Bov., Calad., Calc.,

Chin., Graph., Kali-C., Nat-M., Petr., Sep., Sil., Staph.

IN THE OVARIES, AFTER: Apis, Lac-C., Plat., Staph., Thuj.

IN THE PROSTATE, AFTER: All-C., Alum., Caps., Psor., Sel.

IN THE RECTUM, AFTER: Caust.

IN THE SACRAL REGION, FROM: Agar., Calc.,

Calc-P., Kali-C., Nat-C., Petr., Phos., SEP., SIL., Staph.

IN THE SPERMATIC CORDS, AFTER: Arund., Ther.

IN THE SPINE, AFTER: Nit-Ac.

IN THE STOMACH, AFTER: Phos-Ac.

IN THE TEETH, AFTER: Daph.

RELIEVED AFTER: Camph.

IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: Nit-Ac.

IN THE UTERUS, AFTER: Plat.

DURING: Ferr-P., Hep., Merc-C.

IN THE VAGINA, DURING: Alum., Arg-N., Bell.,

Berb., Calc-P., Coff., Ferr., Ferr-M., Ferr-P., Ham.,

Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kali-B., Kali-C., Kreos., Lyss.,

Nat-M., Plat., Rhus-T., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Staph.

Sulph., Thuj.

PAINFUL ERECTIONS AT NIGHT, AFTER: Bry., Calad., Grat.

COITION.

- PAINFUL ERECTIONS AT NIGHT, AFTER:—(Contd.)
 DURING: Hep.
- PALPITATION, AFTER: Am-C., Dig., Sep.
 DURING: Calc., Croc-T., Lyc., Phos-Ac., Phos., Pisc.
- PARALYSIS OF THE LIMBS, AFTER: Phos.
- PERSPIRATION ON THE CHEST, AFTER: Agar.
 ON THE UPPER LIMBS, AFTER: Agar.
 OVER THE WHOLE BODY, AFTER: Agar., Calc.,
 Chin., Eug., GRAPIL., Nat-C., Sel., SEP.
- PHOTOPHOBIA, AFTER: Apis, Calc., Chin., Graph., KALI-
 C., Kali-P., Phos., Sep., Sil.
- PRESSING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, AFTER: Phos-Ac.
- PRESSING PAIN IN THE PROSTATE, DURING: Alum.
- PROFUSE PERSPIRATION, AFTER: Agar.
- PROLAPSUS UTERUS, BETTER FROM: Merc.
- PULSATING PAIN IN THE FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS,
 AFTER: Nat-C.
 IN THE MALE SEXUAL ORGANS, AFTER: Nat-C.
 IN THE SCROTUM, AFTER: Kali-I.
- PUTRID TASTE IN THE MOUTH, AFTER: Dig.
- RESTLESSNESS, AFTER: Calc., Cop., Dig., Petr., Sep.
- RETRACTION OF THE PREPUCE, AFTER: Calad.
- RINGING NOISES IN THE EARS, AFTER: Dig.
- ROARING NOISES IN THE EARS, AFTER: Carb-V., Dig.
 DURING: Graph.
- RUSHING NOISES IN THE EARS, DURING: Graph.
- SADNESS, AFTER: Calc., Con., Nat-M., Sep., Staph.
- SEMINAL EMISSIONS, AFTER: Agn., Am-C., Bar-C.,
 Bry., Calc., Dig., Gels., Graph., Kali-C., NAT-M.,
 Nat-P., Phos., Rhod., Sep.
- SLEEPINESS, AFTER: Agar., Sep.
- SLEEPLESSNESS, AFTER: Calc., Cop., Nit-Ac., Sep., Sil.
 DURING: Bar-C., Lyc.
- SORE PAIN IN THE FOREARM, AFTER, ON FLEXING:
 Sabin.
 IN THE LIMBS, AFTER: SIL.
 IN THE UTERUS, DURING: Puls., Sep.
 IN THE VAGINA, DURING: Bell., Berb., Coff., Ferr.,
 Ferr-M., Ham., Ign., Kali-B., Kali-C., Kreos., Lyss.,
 Naja, Plat., Rhus-T., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

COITION.

IN THE VAGINA, DURING:—(Contd.)

PREVENTING: *Coff.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*

SCRENSNESS IN THE MEATUS URINARIUS, AFTER: *Bor.*,
Case.

SPASMS IN THE RECTUM, DURING: *Mere-C.*

STAMMERING, AFTER: *Cedr.*

STINGING PAIN IN THE OVARIES, AFTER: *Apis.*

STITCHING PAIN IN THE RECTUM, DURING: *Calc.*

IN THE URETHRA, AFTER: *Calc.*, *Nat-M.*

IN THE VAGINA, DURING: *Berb.*

STOMACH DISORDERED, AFTER: *Dig.*

TENSION IN THE EYES, AFTER: *Agar.*, *Calc.*, *Phos.*,
Sep., *Sil.*

THIRST, AFTER: *Eug.*

TICKLING IN THE MALE SEXUAL ORGANS, DURING,
OBLIGING WITHDRAWAL: *Calc.*

TREMBLING IN THE LEGS, AFTER: *Calc.*

IN THE LIMBS, AFTER: *Agar.*

IN THE LOWER LIMBS, AFTER: *Calc.*

IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: *Calc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, AFTER: *Agar.*, *Asaf.*, *Dig.*

URGING IN THE BLADDER AT NIGHT, AFTER: *Nat-P.*

IN THE RECTUM, AFTER: *Nat-P.*

VAGINISMUS, DURING: *Cact.*, *Plat.*

PREVENTING: *Cact.*, *Plat.*

VERTIGO, AFTER: *Phos-Ac.*, *Sep.*

VISION DIM, AFTER: *Chin.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Nat-P.*,
Phos., *Sep.*, *Sil.*

VOMITING, AFTER: *Mosch.*

WEAKNESS AFTER: *Agar.*, *Berb.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*,
Con., *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lyc.*,
Mosch., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sel.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Tarent.*

IN THE FEET, AFTER: *Calc-P.*

IN THE HIPS, PREVENTING FINISHING: *All-C.*

IN THE LOWER LIMBS, AFTER: *Calc.*

IN THE KNEES, AFTER: *Agar.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Kali-C.*,
Lyc., *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

IN THE MALE SEXUAL ORGANS, AFTER: *Berb.*

IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: *Calc.*

SEMINAL DISCHARGE.

- BLOODY: Cann-S., CANTH., *Caust.*, Led., Merc., *Petr.*, Sars., Tarent.
- COLD DURING COITION: *Nat-M.*
- COPIOUS: Agar., Bell., Carl., Carb-S., Carb-V., Iod., Kali-C., Merc-I-F., Nat-M., Par., Petr., *Phos-Ac.*, Pic-Ac., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
- COITION, AFTER: Bar-C.
- DREAMS, WITH: Kali-C., Pip-M., Sars.
- NIGHT, AT: Aur., Carb-An., *Dig.*, Hipp., Ign.
- DIFFICULT: Anan., Carb-S., Lach., *Zinc.*
- FAILING DURING COITION: *Agn.*, Bar-C., Bufo, CALAD., Calc., Carb-S., *Eug.*, GRAPH., Hydr., Kali-C., Kali-I., *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, Mill., Nat-M., *Phos-Ac.*, *Psor.*, Zinc.
- THOUGH THE ORGASM IS PRESENT: Cann-I., Graph.
- INCOMPLETE: *Agar.*, Aloe, Anan., Bar-C., Berb., Carb-S., *Dig.*, *Form.*, *Lyss.*, Pib., Zinc.
- LARGER AND CONTINUES LONGER: Osm.
- LATE, TOO: *Agar.*, Bor., Calc., *Eug.*, *Fluor-Ac.*, Hydr., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, Merc-C., *Nat-M.*, Petr., *Zinc.*
- SOMETIMES AFTER THE ORGASM: Calc.
- THE ORGASM SUBSIDES SEVERAL TIMES BEFORE IT LEADS TO EJACULATION: *Eug.*
- PAINFUL: *Agar.*, *Arg-N.*, Berb., Calc., CANTH., Clem., Con., Kali-C., Kali-I., KREOS., Merc., Mosch., *Nit-Ac.*, Sars., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Thuj.
- QUICK, TOO: Aloe, Bar-C., Berb., Brom., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Carb-S., Carb-V., Con., *Eug.*, *Gels.*, GRAPH., Ind., *Lyc.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, Oros., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., Pic-Ac., Plat., SEL., Sep., SULPH., ZINC.
- ERECTION, SHORTLY AFTER AN: *Phos-Ac.*, *Sulph.*
- INTROMISSION, BEFORE: SULPH.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

- ACHING PAIN IN THE BACK, AFTER: Ant-C., Cob., Kali-Br., *Phos-Ac.*, Sars., *Staph.*
- IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER: Ham.
- IN THE TESTES, AFTER: *Phos-Ac.*

SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

- AFTERNOON SLEEP, DURING: Caust., Clem., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
- AMELIORATED FROM: Agn., Calc., *Calc-P.*, Elaps. *Lach.*, Naja. Phos., Sil., Zinc.
- ANXIETY, AFTER: Carb-An., Petr.
- BLURRED VISION, AFTER: *Calc.*, Chin., *Lil-T.*, Phos.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE ANTERIOR PART OF THE URETHRA, AFTER: Carb-V., *Sep.*
 IN THE BACK, AFTER: Merc., Phos.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE URETHRA, AFTER: Carb-An., Carb-V., Caust., Cob., Dig., Merc., *Sep.*, Sulph., Thuj.
 DURING: *Ant-C.*, Bor., Clem., Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph., Thuj.
 IN THE POSTERIOR PART OF THE URETHRA, AFTER: Carb-An.
- CARESSES, DURING: *Arn.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Nat-C.*, Nux-V., Petr., Phos., Sars., SEL., Ust.
- COITION, AFTER: *Agn.*, Am-C., Bar-C., Bry., *Calc.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Kali-C., Nat-M., *Nat-P.*, Phos-Ac., Phos., *Rhod.*, *Sep.*
- COLIC, DURING: Plb.
- COLDNESS IN THE FEET, AFTER: Aloe, Nux-V.
 IN THE HANDS, AFTER: Merc.
- CONFUSION, FROM: *Selen.*
- CONVULSIONS, DURING: Art-V., Grat., *Nat-P.*
- CRAMPING PAIN IN THE TESTES, AFTER: Caps.
- CUTTING PAIN IN THE URETHRA, DURING: Bor., Nat-M.
- DAYTIME, DURING: Canth., Ery-A., *Gels.*, Graph., Nux-V., Ust.
- DIARRHŒA, DURING: Ars.
- DIFFICULT RESPIRATION, AFTER: Phos., STAPH.
- DIM VISION, AFTER: Kali-C., *Lil-T.*, Nat-M., *SEP.*
- DRAGGING PAIN IN THE TESTES, AFTER: *Phos-Ac.*
- DREAMS, WITHOUT: Agar., *Anac.*, *Aran.*, *Ant-C.*, Arg-M., Arg-N., Ars., Bell., Bism., *Camph.*, Carb-V., Cic., Cox., *Cor-R.*, Dig., Dios., *Gels.*, Graph., Guai., *Ham.*, Ind., Merc-I-F., Nat-C., Nat-P., Phos., Pic-Ac., *Pip-M.*, *Sep.*, Sin-A., *Stann.*, Verb., Vib., Zinc.
- ERECTIONS, AFTER: Aloe, Ars., Grat., Kali-C., Mezer., Nit-Ac., Phos-Ac., *Rhod.*, *Sep.*

SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

- WITHOUT: Absin., Arg-M., Bell., Bism., CALAD., Carb-An., *Chin.*, Cob., Con., Dios., *Ery-A.*, Fluor-Ac., *Gels.*, GRAPH., Ham., Kali-P., Mosch., *Nat-C.*, Nat-M., Nat-P., *Nuph.*, Nux-V., Op., *Phos-Ac.*, Phos., Sabad., Sars., *Scl.*, Spig., Sulph.
- EVERY NIGHT: *Nat-M.*, NAT-P., *Pic-Ac.*, Tarax.
- EXCITEMENT OF FANCY. WITHOUT: Dios., Phos.
- EYES WEAK, AFTER: Jab., *Kali-C.*, *Lil-T.*, *Nat-M.*, Puls., Sep.
- FAINTNESS, AFTER: ASAF., *Phos-Ac.*
- FEAR, AFTER: Aloe, Carb-An.
- FOGGY VISION, AFTER: Sars.
- FORENOON, DURING. WHILE SITTING: Sulph.
- FORMICATION, AFTER: Phos-Ac.
- IN THE SEXUAL ORGANS, AFTER: Phos-Ac.
- FREQUENT: Alum., *Am-C.*, Arg-M., Bar-M., *Bor.*, CALC., Carb-An., Carb-V., Caust., Cob., Con., *Dig.*, Ferr., *Kali-C.*, KALI-P., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-M., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., NAT-P., Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Op., Petr., PHOS-Ac., PHOS., *Plb.*, Puls., Sac-Alb., Sars., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, STAPH., Sulph.
- IN AN OLD MAN: Bar-C., Caust., Nat-C.
- LEANING THE BACK AGAINST ANYTHING: Ant-C.
- FRIGHTENED EASILY AFTER NOCTURNAL: Aloe.
- HEADACHE, AFTER EXCESSIVE: *Agar.*, Alum., *Bor.*, CALC., Caust., *Chin.*, Cob., Con., Ham., *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Nat-C.*, Nat-M., Nat-P., *Nux-V.*, PHOS-Ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Selen., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Viol-O.
- HEAVINESS IN THE LIMBS, AFTER: Phos-Ac., Puls.
- IN THE UPPER LIMBS, AFTER: Staph.
- INDOLENCE, AFTER: Sep.
- INTERRUPTED SLEEP, AFTER: Petr.
- IRRITABILITY, AFTER: Coff., *Dig.*, *Lil-T.*, Nat-C., *Nux-V.*, Selen., STAPH., Ust.
- LYING ON BACK, WHILE: Cob., Coloc., Hyper.
- MIRTH, AFTER: *Pip-M.*
- MORNING, DURING: Aloe, *Cabin.*, Carb-V., Cham., *Chin-S.*, *Pip-M.*, Psor., *Thuj.*
- IN BED, PENIS RELAXED: Canth.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

MORNING, DURING:—(Contd.)

•STOOL, DURING: Nat-M.

DURING PRESSING AT: *Phos-Ac.*

NIGHT, DURING: Agar., *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-C., Anac.,
 Ant-C., *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., Ars., Aur., Bar-C., *Bar-M.*,
 Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., *Bor.*, Brom., Bry., Bufo,
 Calc., *Calc-P.*, *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*
 •*Carl.*, Cast., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., Cic., Cimx., *Cob.*,
 Cocc., Coc-C., Coff., *Con.*, Cor-R., Cycl., CYPH., Dig.,
 Dios., Ery-A., Ferr., *Ferr-P.*, Form., GELS., *Graph.*,
 Hep., Iod., KALI-BR., Kali-C., Kali-I., KALI-P., *Lach.*,
Lact., Lyc., Mag-M., Med., *Merc.*, *Merc-C.*, Mosch.,
 Nat-Ars., NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*,
 Nux-V., Onos., Op., *Orig.*, Petr., PHOS-AC., PHOS., *Pic-*
Ac., Plat., Plb., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-T., Sabad., Sars.,
 SEL., SEP., *Sil.*, Stann., STAPH., *Stram.*, SULPH., Tab.,
 Tarent., *Thu.j.*, *Ust.*, Viol-T., Zinc.

ONANISM, AFTER: Alum., *Arg-M.*, CHIN., Dig., *Graph.*,
Nux-V., PHOS-AC., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sars., SEP., STAPH.,
 Tarent., *Ust.*

PAIN IN THE BACK, AFTER: Ant-C., *Cob.*, Kali-Br.,
 PHOS-AC., Sars., *Staph.*

IN THE SACRAL REGION, AFTER: *Graph.*IN THE SPERMATIC CORDS, AFTER: *Nat-P.*IN THE TESTES, AFTER: Mag-M., Ox-Ac., *Phos-Ac.*

DURING: Caps.

IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: Agar.

PAIN IN THE URETHRA, FROM: *Cob.*, Pip-M., Sars.

MORNING ON WAKING: Carb-An.

PAINFUL ERECTIONS AT NIGHT, AFTER: Grat.

PALPITATION, AFTER: *Asaf.*PERSPIRATION, AFTER: Calc., *Puls.*, Sep., Sulph.ON THE BACK, AFTER: *Sil.*PROSTRATION OF MIND, AFTER: Carb-An., *Scl.*

RESTLESS SLEEP, AFTER: Aloe.

SADNESS, FROM: Aur., Dig., Dios., Ham., Nat-P., Nux-
 V., PHOS-AC., *Puls.*, Sang., *Ust.*

SEXUAL PASSION INCREASED, AFTER: Aloe, Ars.,
 Grat., Kali-C., Mezer., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Phos-Ac.*,
 Rhod., Sep.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

SPASMS, WITH: Art-V., Grat., *Nat-P.*

STITCHING PAIN IN THE INGUINAL REGION, AFTER:
Petr.

STOOLS, DURING: Acet-Ac., Anac., Ars., Carb-V.,
Caut., Cimic., Con., Gels., *Nat-M.*, Nuph., Petr., Phos-
Ac., Pib., SEL., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Viol-T.

DIFFICULT, DURING: Agn., Alum., Am-C., *Anac.*,
Con., Hep., *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, Nit-Ac., Petr., Sep., *Staph.*

STUPEFACTION, AFTER: Caut.

TENSION IN THE ABDOMEN, AFTER: Sep.

IN THE HYPOCHONDRIA, AFTER: Agar.

TREMBLING OF THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: *Nat-P.*
OF THE KNEES, AFTER: *Nat-P.*

UNCONSCIOUS: Caut., *Dios.*, Ham., Ind., Lach., Merc-
I-F., *Nat-P.*, Plan., Pib., Sel., Sep., Uran.

URINATING, AFTER: Daph., Kali-C.

VERTIGO, AFTER: Bov., Calc., Caut., *Nat-C.*, Sars.

WAKING, ON: Ars., Naja, Pic-Ac.

WEAKNESS, GENERAL, AFTER: Acet-Ac., Agar., Aur.,
Bar-C., Calc., Cauth., Carb-An., Carl., Chin., Con.,
Cupr., Dig., GELS., Hydr., Iod., *Kali-C.*, *KALI-P.*, Lyc.,
Naja, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-P.*, NUX-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Pic-
Ac., Pib., Puls., Sars., SEL., Sep., Sil., Stann., STAPH.,
Ust.

IN THE BACK, FROM: SEL.

IN THE EXTREMITIES, AFTER: *Phos-Ac.*

IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER: Ham., *Nat-P.*,
Phos.

IN THE THIGHS, AFTER: Agar., Calc.

IN THE UPPER LIMBS, AFTER: *Staph.*

WEEPING, AFTER: Hipp.

WOMEN, WHEN IN THE PRESENCE OF A: *Nux-V.*, Ust.
WHILE FROLICKING WITH A: Con., Phos., Sars.

ONANISM.

ACHING PAIN IN THE EYES, AFTER: *Cina.*

COMPLAINTS, FROM: Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-C.,
Arg-M., Ars., Bov., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Calc-S., *Carb-*
V., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Ferr., GELS., Hyos., Iod.,

ONANISM.

COMPLAINTS, FROM:—(Contd.)

Kali-C., Kali-P., *Lyc.*, Mag-P., Merc., Merc-C., Mosch.,
 • Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nux-M., Nux-V., ORIG., Petr.,
 Phos-Ac., Phos., Pib., Puls., SEL., SEP., Sil., Spig.,
 Squil., STAPH., SULPH.

COMPLAINTS OF PROSTATE, AFTER: Tarent.

• CONVULSIONS, AFTER: Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Dig., Elaps,
 Kali-Br., LACH., Naja, Nux-V., PLAT., Pib., Sep., Sil.,
 • Stram., Sulph.

HEADACHE, AFTER: Calc., Carb-V., CHIN., Con., *Lyc.*,
 Merc., Nat-M., Nux-V., Phos., Puls., Sep., Spig.,
 STAPH., Sulph.

INDIFFERENCE, AFTER: STAPH.

INSANITY, FROM: Bufo, Cocc., Hyos.

PALPITATION, AFTER: Dig., Ferr., Phos-Ac.

PHOTOPHOBIA, AFTER: Cina.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS, AFTER: Alum., Arg-M., CHIN.,
 Dig., Graph., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Sara.,
 SEP., STAPH., Tarent., Ust.

MASTURBATION.

DISPOSITION TO, IN THE FEMALES: Ambr., Anan.,
 Bufo, *Calad.*, Gels., Grat., Lach., ORIG., Plat., Puls.,
 Raph., Tub.

IN THE MALES: Agn., Ambr., ANAN., Bufo, Calc.,
 Chin., Cocc., Hyos., LACH., Merc., Nat-M., Nux-V.,
 ORIG., Phos-Ac., Phos., Pic-Ac., PLAT., Puls., Sec.,
 STAPH., Stram., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Tub., Ust.

SEXUAL EXCESSES, AFTER: Carb-V.

SLEEP, DURING: Camph., Carb-V., Flat., Thuj.

SOLITUDE, SEEKS: Bufo, Ust.

LEUCORRHOEA, FROM: *Canth.*, Orig., Plat., Puls.

PAIN IN THE EYES, AFTER: Cina.

SADNESS, FROM: Agar., *Calad.*, Cocc., Con., Gels.,
 Ham., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Plat., Sars.,
 • Sil., Staph., Sulph.

• VIOLENT SEXUAL DESIRE DRIVING HER TO: Gels.,
 Grat., Nux-V., ORIG., Phos., Plat., Raph., Zinc.

SEXUAL EXCESS.

- ATROPHY OF THE TESTES, AFTER: STAPH.
- BLOODY URINE, AFTER: *Phos.*
- DISPOSITION TO MASTURBATION, AFTER: Carb-V.
- DRAWING PAIN IN THE BACK, AFTER: *Ars.*
- DULLNESS OF THE EYES, FROM: STAPH.
- EYES WEAK, AFTER: *Calc., Chin., Gels., Upa.*
- FORGETFUL, AFTER: *Calad., Nat-P., Phos-Ac.*
- HEADACHE, AFTER: *Agar., Arn., Bov., Calc., Carb-V., Chin., Con., Kali-C., Lach., Merc., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Pip-M., Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*
- HEAVINESS IN THE LIMBS, FROM: *Puls.*
- HYSTERIA, AFTER: *Agar., Anac., Con., Lach., Phos-Ac., Sep.*
- IMPAIRED HEARING, FROM: *Petr.*
- INFLAMMATION OF THE OVARIES, FROM: *Chin., Ham., Plat., Staph.*
- OF THE UTERUS, AFTER: *Chin.*
- MENTAL SYMPTOMS, WORSE FROM: *Agar., Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calad., Calc., Carb-V., Chin., Chin-Ars., Cocc., Con., Iod., Kali-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., Lil-T., Lyc., Mag-M., Merc., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Selen., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*
- PAIN IN THE BACK, FROM: *Ars., Calc., Carb-V., Chin., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*
- IN THE OCCIPUT, AFTER: *Calc., Chin., Phos.*
- PARALYSIS OF THE EXTREMITIES, FROM: *Nat-M., Nux-V., Rhus-T.*
- OF THE LOWER LIMBS, FROM: *Nat-M., Nux-V., Phos.*
- REDNESS OF THE EYES, AFTER: STAPH.
- SPASM OF THE NECK OF THE BLADDER, AFTER: *Nux-V.*
- VOLUPTUOUS ITCHING IN THE SCROTUM, AFTER: STAPH.
- WEAKNESS OF THE EYES, AFTER: *Calc., Chin., Gels., Upa.*
- OF THE LEGS, AFTER: *Staph.*

MENSES.

ABSENT: *Acon.*, *Esc.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alet.*, *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*,
Ant-C., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg-N.*, *Ars.*, *Ars-I.*, *Aer.*, *Bar-C.*,
Bell., *Benz-Ac.*, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*,
Canth., *Carb-S.*, *Carb-V.*, *Card-M.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*,
Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-Ars.*, *Cic.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*,
Cocc., *Colech.*, *Coll.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-T.*, *Cupr.*,
Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-Ars.*,
Ferr-I., *Ferr-P.*, *Gels.*, *Goss.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Ham.*,
Hell., *Helon.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-C.*,
Kali-I., *Kali-N.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lob.*,
Lyc., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Merc.*, *Mill.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*,
Nat-P., *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*,
Puls., *Rhus-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tub.*, *Valer.*,
Verat., *Verat-V.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc.*

ABSENT-MINDED, DURING: *Calc.*

ABSORBED, DURING: *Mur-Ac.*

ACHING PAIN IN THE ANKLES, AFTER: *Nat-P.*

IN THE BACK, AFTER: *Berb.*, *Kali-C.*, *Mag-C.*,
Verat.

BEFORE: *Berb.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Eupi.*,
Gels., *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Nux-V.*, *Puls.*, *Spong.*

DURING: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am-M.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*,
Bry., *Calc-P.*, *Caul.*, *Cimic.*, *Crot-II.*, *Eupi.*,
Ferr., *Graph.*, *Inul.*, *Kali-C.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-Hyp.*,
Nat-P., *Phos.*, *Rhus-T.*

FROM SUPPRESSED: *Esc.*, *Kali-C.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

IN THE BLADDER, DURING: *Sep.*

IN THE COCCYX, DURING: *Zinc.*

IN THE EARS, DURING: *Aloe.*

IN THE HIPS, BEFORE: *Lach.*

IN THE LEGS, AFTER: *Calc-P.*

DURING: *Ambr.*

IN THE LOWER LIMBS, DURING: *Calc-P.*, *Caul.*,
Cimic.

IN THE LUMBAR REGION, AFTER: *Berb.*, *Calc-P.*,
Kali-N., *Puls.*

BEFORE: *Am-C.*, *Arum-D.*, *Berb.*, *Caust.*, *Mag-C.*,
Phos.

MENSES.

ACHING PAIN IN THE ANKLES. AFTER:—(Contd.)

DURING: Aloe, Am-M., Berb., Cast., Caust.,
Coc-C., Cop., Eupi., Graph., Iod., Lach., Lye.,
Mag-C., Mag-M., Nit-Ac., Prun., Rat., SULPH.,
Tarent., Zing.

FROM DELAYED: Sulph-Ac.

ON APPEARANCE OF: Acon., Aloe, Berb., Nit-
Ac.

IN THE SACRUM, BEFORE: Vib.

IN THE VAGINA, BEFORE: Elaps.

DURING: Calc.

IN THE WRISTS, DURING: Nat-P.

ACRID: All-S., Am-C., Ars., Aur-M., Bar-C., Bov.,
Canth., Carb-S., Carb-V., Caust., Cham., Ferr.,
Graph., Hep., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Kali-N., Kreos.,
Lac-C., Lach., Mag-C., Nat-S., Pet., Rhos-T., Sars.,
Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Zinc.

ACRID-SMELLING: Bell., Carb-V.

ACUTE HEARING, DURING: Hyper., Mag-C., Nux-V.

ACUTE PHTHISIS, FROM SUPPRESSED: SENEC.

AFTERNOON, CEASES IN: Mag-C.

IN: Ferr., Lye.

ONLY, WHILE WALKING: Nat-S.

ALBUMINOUS URINE, DURING: Helon.

AMELIORATION OF ALL COMPLAINTS, DURING:
Lach., Zinc.

AMOROUS DREAMS, BEFORE: Calc., Kali-C.

ANGER BRINGS ON THE FLOW: Cham., Nat-M.

ANGUISH, BEFORE: Graph.

DURING: Bell., Calc., Coff., Ign., Merc., Nit-Ac.,
Phos., Plat., Stann., Xanth.

ANXIETY, AFTER: Agar., Phos., Sec.

WHICH PREVENTS SLEEP: Agar.

BEFORE: Acon., Am-C., Carb-An., Carb-S., Carb-
V., Cocc., Con., Graph., Ign., Kali-B., Mag-Arte.,
Mang., Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Stann.,
Sulph., Zinc.

DURING: Acon., Bell., Calc., Canth., Cimic.,
Cina, Coff., Con., Ign., Inul., Kali-I., Merc.,

MENSES.

ANXIETY, AFTER:—(Contd.)

Nat-M., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*,
 • *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

AMEL.: *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

ANXIETY, IN THE REGION OF THE HEART, DURING:
 Bell.

ANXIOUS DREAMS, BEFORE: *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*

DURING: *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Kali-C.*,
 • *Mag-C.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Thuj.*

APPETITE INCREASED, BEFORE: *Mag-C.*, *Spong.*

• DURING: *Kali-P.*

WANTING, BEFORE: *Am-C.*, *Bell.*, *Calc-P.*, *Ign.*

DURING: *Ammc.*, *Brom.*, *Calc-P.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*,
Goss., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-C.*, *Puls.*

APPEAR BEFORE THE PROPER AGE: *Ambr.*, *Ant-C.*,
Bell., *Calc-P.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*,
Coc-C., *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-C.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-*
Ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

ASTHMA, AFTER SUPPRESSION OF: *Puls.*, *Spong.*

BEFORE: *Sulph.*

DURING: *Kali-C.*

AVERSION TO COMPANY, DURING: *Con.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*
 TO MEAT, DURING: *Plat.*

BEARING DOWN PAIN IN THE FEMALE GENITALIA,
 BEFORE: *Phos.*

DURING: *Calc-S.*

IN THE UTERUS, AFTER: *Agar.*, *Con.*, *Pall.*, *Tarent.*

BEFORE: *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Calc-*
P., *Chin.*, *Chin-S.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Elaps*, *Kali-*
C., *Mosch.*, *Nux-M.*, *Rhos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabad.*,
Sec., *Sep.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Ust.*, *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

DURING: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Akt.*, *Aloe*, *Am-C.*, *Am-*
M., *Ant-C.*, *Arg-N.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *BELL.*, *Berb.*,
Bor., *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*,
Chin., *Chin-S.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*,
Graph., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*,
Lach., *Lil-T.*, *Lob.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-*
C., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Pall.*, *Plat.*,

MENSES.

IN THE UTERUS, DURING:—(Contd.)

Podo., *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*
Vib., *Zinc.*

BITING PAIN IN THE FEMALE GENITALIA, DURING:
Rhus-T., *Zinc.*

BITTER ERUCTATIONS, DURING: *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

BITTER TASTE IN THE MOUTH, AT THE BEGINNING
OF: *Calc-P.*, *Caul.*

BITTER VOMITING, BEFORE: *Caul.*
DURING: *Sars.*

BLACK: *Am-C.*, *Am-M.*, *Ant-C.*, *Apis*, *Arund.*, *Asar.*,
Bell., *Calc-P.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-An.*, *Carb-S.*, *Carb-V.*,
Chin., *Cocc.*, *Coc-C.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr.*,
Graph., *Ign.*, *KALI-N.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,
Mag-C., *Mag-M.*, *Nat-H.*, *Nux-V.*, *Ol-An.*, *Plat.*,
Puls., *Rob.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Sol-T-Æ.*, *Sulph.*,
Ust., *Xanth.*

BLACK VOMITING, ON THE APPEARANCE OF: *Sulph.*

BLEEDING FROM THE GUMS, DURING: *Cedr.*

AROUND DECAYED TOOTH: *Bell.*

FROM SUPPRESSED: *Calc.*

BLEEDING ULCERS ON THE SKIN, DURING: *Phos.*

BLOOD VOMITING, DURING: *Sulph.*

DURING SUPPRESSED: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *HAM.*, *Nat-M.*,
Phos., *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

INSTEAD OF, IN GIRLS: *HAM.*

BLOODY LEUCORRHOEA, AFTER: *Ars.*, *Caustr.*, *Chin.*,
Pyrog., *Zinc.*

BLOODY MUCUS, CONSISTING OF: *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Bar-C.*,
Berb., *Cocc.*, *Lachn.*, *Nat-S.*

BLOODY SALIVA FROM MOUTH, BEFORE: *Nat-M.*

BLOODY STOOL, DURING: *Am-M.*, *Ars-M.*

BLOODY URINE, FROM SUPPRESSED: *Laur.*, *Lyo.*,
Mezer., *Mill.*, *Nux-V.*, *Senec.*

BLOTCHES ON THE FACE, WORSE BEFORE: *Mag-M.*

BLUISH DISCOLORATION OF THE FACE, AT CLOSE
OF: *Verat.*

BEFORE: *Puls.*

OF THE LIPS, DURING: *Arg-N.*, *Cedr.*

MENSES.

- BORING PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING: Calc., Mag-C.,
Sep.
- BORING PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, BEFORE: ANT-C.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: ARS.,
• Bry., Canth., CARB-V., Caust., Merc., Nux-V., Phos-
Ac., Phos., Rhus-T., Sep., SULPH., Tarent.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE EARS, DURING: AGAR., LACH.,
SULPH.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE EYES, DURING: Cast., Mag-U.,
Nicc., Nit-Ac.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING: Carb-V., Lach.,
Nat-M., Phos., Sulph.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, DURING:
Canth., Nat-M., Sep.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE NOSE, DURING: ARS., CARB-AN.,
Kali-I., Sil., SULPH., Tab.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE STOMACH. DURING:
ARS., Bell., Calc-P., CANTH., Caps., CARB-V., Cic.,
Colch., Graph., Kali-C., Lyc., Merc., Nat-M., Nux-V.,
PHOS., Puls., Sec., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., TARENT.,
Thuj., Verat.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE THROAT, DURING: Acon.,
Ars., Bov., CALC., CANTH., Caps., CAUST., Euph.,
Graph., Hep., Kali-C., Lac-C., Lach., Lyc., Merc-C.,
Mezer., NAT-M., Petr., Phos., PULS., Rhus-T., Sang.,
Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Thuj., Verat.
- BURNING PAIN IN THE VERTEX, DURING: ARS., Aur.,
Bry., CALC., Calc-P., Carb-V., Con., Crot-C., Glon.,
GRAPH., LACH., NAT-M., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Sep., Stann.,
SULPH., Zinc.
- BURSTING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: Am-C.,
Bell., Lyc., Ferr., Mag-M., MERC., NAT-M., PULS.,
Zinc.
- BURSTING PAIN IN THE HEAD, BEFORE: Am-M., ARS.,
Bell., BROM., Bry., Cact., CALC., Caps., Caust., CHAM.,
Chin., Con., Glon., HAM., Lach., NAT-M., Phos., Puls.,
Sep., Sulph., Verat.
- DURING: Am-C., Am-M., Arg-N., Aster., Bar-C., BELL.,
BERB., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cact., CALC., Caps., Carb-
Ac., Caust., Chel., CHIN., Cimic., Coff., Con., FERR.,

MENSES.

BURSTING PAIN IN THE HEAD, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

Ferr-P., GLON., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ipec.*, Kali-C., KREOS., LACH., LYC., *Lyss.*, Mag-M., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., Nat-P., NAT-S., Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., Psor., *Puls.*, SANG., SEP., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stram., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., *Thuji.*, Verat., Zinc.

INSTEAD OF: Am-M., *Bell.*, BRY., *Calc.*, Caust., CHIN., Con., *Dios.*, FERR., Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-P.*, GLON., *Graph.*, Hydr., Ign., *Kali-C.*, LACH., LYC., *Mag-M.*, MERC., Mosch., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, Olnd., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sabad.*, SANG., SEP., Sil., *Spong.*, Stront., SULPH., *Thuji.*, Zinc.

BUZZING IN THE EARS, BEFORE: Am-C., *Arg-N.*, Ars., BELL., Berb., *Cact.*, Calc., Con., *Dios.*, *Ferr-P.*, Hyos., KALI-C., KREOS., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-C., *Mur-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., Pic-Ac., PLAT., Puls., Sec., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-I., *Tarent.*, Zinc.

DURING: Ant-C., Alum., *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-C., BELL., *Cact.*, *Calc.*, Camph., CANN-I., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, Caust., CHIN., *Chin-S.*, Coff., Con., Crot-C., *Dulc.*, Elaps, *Ferr.*, FERR-P., Glon., *Ham.*, Iod., KALI-C., *Kali-P.*, KREOS., Lac-C., LACH., Laur., LYC., Mag-C., *Mur-Ac.*, Nat-M., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., Pic-Ac., PLAT., Plb., *Psor.*, PULS., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Sec., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Stront., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuji.*, ZINC.

CHEERFUL, BEFORE: ACON., *Croc.*, *Ferr-P.*, FL-AC., Hyos., *Lach.*

DURING: ACON., *Arg-M.*, *Aur.*, Bell., CANN-I., Carb-An., COFF., CROC., FL-AC., Gels., *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Hura.*, Hydr., Hyos., Ign., *Kali-Br.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, Mosch., NAT-C., Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos.*, PLAT., Sars., STRAM., SULPH., *Tarent.*, Zinc.

CHOKING, BEFORE: *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Caust.*, Hyos., IGN., Lac-C., LACH., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-P., *Mosch.*, NAJA, Nat-M., *Nux-V.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, PLB., PULS., Rhod., *Sep.*, SPONG., *Stram.*, Strych., SULPH., Tab., *Thuji.*, Vip., Zinc.

MENSES.

COLDNESS IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: Æth., AMBR.,
 Ars., Asar., Bor., Calc., CAMPH., Chin., Cist., Colch.,
 Cupr-S., Grat., Hell., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-N., Kali-
 P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lach., Laur., MENY., Merc.,
 Merc-Sulph., Nat-M., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ruta,
 Sars., SEC., Sep., Sulph., TAB., Tereb., Tub., VERAT.,
 Zinc.

COLDNESS IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: Agar., Ars.,
 CAMPH., CHIN., Colch., Gels., Graph., LACH., Laur.,
 Merc., Phos-Ac., Puls., Staph., SULPH., Tarent.,
 VERAT., Zinc.

COLDNESS IN THE HEAD, DURING: Acon., AGAR., Alum.,
 Alum., Am-C., ANT-T., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., BELL.,
 Bor., CALC., Calc-P., Cann-S., CARB-V., Colch., Con.,
 Croc., Dule., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Iod., Kali-C., Kreos.,
 Lach., Laur., Lyc., MAG-S., Meny., Merc., MERC-C.,
 Mosch., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Phos., RHES-T., Ruta. SEP.,
 Sil., STANN., Staph., STRONT., Strych., SULPH.,
 Tarent., Valer., VERAT., Vip.

COLDNESS IN THE VERTEX, DURING: Agar., Am-C.,
 Arn., Aur-M., Bry., CALC., CALC-P., Ferr-P., Kali-C.,
 Laur., Mang., NAT-M., Psor., SEP., Sil., SULPH.,
 Tarent., Valer., VERAT.

COLICKY PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, AT THE BEGIN-
 NING OF: Am-C., Bell., CALC., Calc-P., CAUST., COCC.,
 Coloc., GRAPH., Ign., KALI-C., LAP-A., LYC., MAG-C.,
 Mag-M., Mag-P., Nat-M., Nux-V., PULS., Sep., Sulph.,
 Thuj., Verat.

BEFORE: Aloe, ALUM., AM-C., Arn., Ars., Bar-C.,
 Bar-I., Bar-M., BELL., Brom., Bry., CALC., CALC-P.,
 Calc-S., Carb-V., Carbon-S., CAUST., CHAM., Chel.,
 Chin., Cinnb., COCC., COLOC., Con., Croc., CUPR., Cupr-
 Ars., Cycl., Dule., Eypi., Ferr-P., Gels., GRAPH., Hep.,
 Hyos., Hyper., IGN., Iod., Ipec., Kali-Ars., Kali-Bi.,
 KALI-C., Kali-M., Kali-N., KALI-P., Kali-S., Kreos.,
 LACH., Laur., Lil-T., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-M., MAG-P.,
 Mano., MERC., Merc-C., Mezer., Mill., Mosch., Mur-
 A., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., Nux-M., Nux-V., Petr.,
 Phos-Ac., PHOS., PLAT., Plb., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T.

MENSES.

COLICKY PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

Sang., SEP., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Stann., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
Tarent., *Thu.*, *Ust.*, VERAT., Zinc.

DURING: ACON., Agar., *Alet.*, Aloe, Alum., AM-C.,
Am-M., *Apis*, Arg-N., Arn., ARS., ARS-I., Asaf., *Aur.*,
Bapt., BAR-C., *Bar-I.*, Bar-M., BELL., *Bor.*, Bov., *Brom.*,
Bry., *Bufo*, Calad., *Cact.*, CALC., Calc-Ars., CALC-P.,
Calc-S., CANTH., Caps., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, CARBON-S.,
Cast., *Caul.*, CAUST., CHAM., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, CIMIC.,
Cina, *Cinnb.*, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, COLOC., Con., Croc.,
Crot-C., *Crot-H.*, CUPR., Cupr-Ars., *Cupr-S.*, CYCL.,
Dios., Eupi., *Fago.*, Ferr., *Ferr-Ars.*, Ferr-I., *Ferr-P.*,
Fl-Ac., *Form.*, GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH., Helon., Hyos.
IGN., *Inul.*, Iod., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Kali-Ars.*, Kali-Bi., KALI-
C., Kali-M., KALI-N., *Kali-P.*, Kali-S., KREOS., LAC-C.,
Lach., LYC., LYSS., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MAG-P., *Mag-S.*,
Mang., *Merc.*, Merc-C., MILL., *Mosch.*, MURX., Mur-Ac.,
Naja, Nat-Ars., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., Nat-P., NAT-S.,
Nicc., NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-V., Ol-Ad., *Op.*, Osm.,
Petr., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Phyt., PLAT., *Plb.*, Podo.,
PULS., Rat., *Rhus-T.*, SABIN., *Sang.*, *Sars.*, SEC., SEP.,
Sil., Staph., *Stram.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., *Tereb.*,
Thu., *Ust.*, Verat., VIB., XANTH., Zinc.

EXERCISE AMEL.: SULPH.

FLOW BECOMES FREE, AMEL. WHEN: *Bell.*,
Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, LAP-A., LACH., *Mesch.*, *Sep.*,
Sulph.

HARD, STEADY: UST.

HEAT AMEL.: ARS., *Coloc.*, MAG-P., NUX-M.,
NUX-V., *Pall.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, SIL.

RUBBING BACK AMEL.: *Coloc.*, MAG-M., *Rhus-T.*

COMPANY, AVERSION TO, DURING: Con., *Plat.*, SEP.

CONGESTION IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Calc-P., CHIN.,
Ferr., Ferr-P., *Glon.*, GRAPH., IGN., Kali-P., *Lach.*,
Mosch., NAT-M., NUX-V., *Op.*, *Puls.*, SULPH., Tab.,
Thu., Verat.

BEFORE: ACON., APIS, Arg-N., Arn., ARS., BELL., Bov.,
BRY., Calc., *Chin.*, CUPR., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Ferr., GELS.,
GLON., *Graph.*, HEP., *Hyos.*, HYPER., IGN., IOD., *Ipec.*,
Kali-Bi., KALI-C., *Kali-P.*, Kali-S., *Lach.*, LYC., *Mag-*

MENSES.

CONGESTION IN THE HEAD. AFTER:—(Contd.)

M., MANC., MELI., MERC., Nat-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Puls.*, TRILL., Verat-V.

DURING: ACON., Alum., *Am-C.*, Ant-C., APIS, *Arg-M.*, *Arg-N.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., BELL., Bov., *Brom.*, BRY., CACT., CALC., Calc-Ars., CALC-P., CALC-S., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, CAUST., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Chin-S., CINNB., COCC., CON., CROC., *Cupr.*, Dig., ELAPS, FERR., Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-I.*, FERR-P., GELS., GLON., *Graph.*, Hain., *Hydr.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ipec., *Kali-C.*, *Kali-I.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., MAG-M., *Mag-S.*, MANC., Med., MERC., Merc-C., Mill., MOSCH., Mur-Ac., *Naja*, Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, Phos-Ac., PHOS., *Puls.*, Rhus-T., SANG., Sars., Sec., *Sep.*, Spig., *Stann.*, *Stram.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., *Tereb.*, Thuj., Ust., VERAT., VERAT-V., Zinc.

FROM SUPPRESSED: ACON., Alum., APIS, ARG-N., ARN., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Aur-M., *Bar-C.*, BELL., Bov., BRY., Cact., CALC., Calc-P., CALC-S., Carb-V., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., CIMIC., COCC., Coc-C., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., *Eup-Per.*, FERR., Ferr-Ars., *Ferr-I.*, FERR-P., GELS., GLON., GRAPH., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-I.*, *KALI-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *Kreos.*, LACH., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-C., *Mag-M.*, *Mag-P.*, *Mag-S.*, Med., MERC., Mezer., *Mosch.*, Nat-C., NAT-M., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *PULS.*, Rhus-T., SANG., Sars., Sec., *SEP.*, Spig., *STRAM.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Thuj., Ust., Verat., ZINC.

CONSTRICTION IN THE ABDOMEN. DURING: Alum., *Arg-N.*, Arn., Calc., CACT., COCC., COLOC., CROC., *Cupr.*, *Lyc.*, NUX-V., SULPH., Thuj.

CONSTRICTION IN THE HEAD. BEFORE: Acon., *Anac.*, APIS, *Arg-N.*, Bell., CARB-V., CAUST., Dios., *Ferr-P.*, GELS., *Graph.*, HEP., Ipec., *Kali-Br.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., NAT-C., Nat-M., NIT-AC., *Nux-V.*, Plat., *Sep.*, SIL., Spig., *Stront.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Faler.*, Viol-O., Zinc.

DURING: Acon., *Aeth.*, *Anac.*, Ant-T., APIS, *Arg-N.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Bell., BRY., Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-I., CARB-V., CAUST., Chel., COCC., CON., *Crot-C.*, *Cycl.*, Dios.

MENSES.

CONSTRICTION IN THE HEAD, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

Ferr., GELS., HELON., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-Br., Kali-I., *Kali-P.*, Kreos., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Lyss., *Mag-C.*, Med., Meny., MERC., *Mosch.*, Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., Petr., Phos., PLAT., Puls., *Ruta*, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Stront.*, SULPH., Tarent., *Thu.*, Valer., *Veras.*, Vip., ZINC.

CONSTRICTION IN THE STOMACH, BEFORE: *Æsc.*

Agar., Alum., Arg-N., Ars., Bor., *Cact.*, Calc-S., CHEL., Clem., *Cocc.*, COLOC., Crot-H., Dros., *Euph.*, Ferr., *Ferr-Ars.*, GRAPH., *Guai.*, GUARE., Hyos., *Kali-Bi.*, Kali-C., *Lach.*, Lyc., *MAG-C.*, Manc., *Mezer.*, Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, Nux-V., *Op.*, Plb., *Sang.*, Sec., *Stront.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Thea, *Thu.*, ZINC.

CONSTRICTION IN THE VERTEX, DURING: Apis, CACT., Con., *Kali-I.*, Lyc., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, NAT-M., PHOS., *Stront.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*CONTRACTION IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE: *Acon.*, AM-C., Apis, Ars., BELL., Caust., *Cham.*, CUPR., Dros., EUPI., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-I., *Lach.*, Lyc., *MAG-M.*, Mur-Ac., NAT-M., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V., *Olnd.*, Phos., PLB., *Rhus-T.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., SULPH., Tab., *Verat.*

AFTER: *Am-C.*, Apis, *Bell.*, Con., Cupr., *Ferr.*, Ign., *Lach.*, Lyc., *MAG-M.*, Merc., Nit-Ac., NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, *Olnd.*, *Plb.*, *Sars.*, SEP., Sulph., Tarent.

CONTRACTION IN THE INGUINAL REGION, DURING: ARG-N., *Carb-An.*, *Rhus-T.*CONVULSIONS OF THE FACE, BEFORE: Ars., BELL., Bor., *Bufo*, Caust., *Cham.*, Cic., *Cocc.*, CUPR., Dig., *Glon.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Ipec.*, Laur., Lyc., *Lyss.*, Morph., *Nat-C.*, Nit-Ac., NUX-V., *Ænan.*, Op., Phos., *Phys.*, Plb., Puls., Ran-B., Sec., STRAM., *Strych.*, Sulph., Tab., *Verat.*, ZINC., Ziz.
CORYZA, BEFORE: ALL-C., *Ambr.*, AM-C., *Bell.*, Carb-V., *Ferr-P.*, GRAPH., *Hep.*, KALI-I., Kali-S., Kreos., *Lach.*, *MAG-C.*, Merc., *Nat-Ars.*, NUX-V., *Rhus-T.*, Sil., *Staph.*, SULPH., TARENT., *Thu.*, *Verb.*, ZINC.

WITH COUGH AND HOARSENESS: GRAPH.

CORYZA, DURING: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, ALL-C., ALUM., AMBR., AM-C., AM-M., Anac., *Apoc.*, Arg-M., *Arg-N.*, Ars.,

MENSES.

CORYZA, DURING:—(Contd.)

Ars-I., Arum-T., ARUND., Asar., *Aspar.*, Aur.,
Bad., BELL., Berb., Bor., Brom., Bry., CALC., Caps.,
Carb-An., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, *Chel.*, Cor-R., *Cycl.*,
 DROS., EUP-PER., *Euphr.*, Ferr., GRAPH., *Hep.*, KALI-C.,
 KALI-I., Kali-P., *Lach.*, Lye., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MERC.,
 Nat-Ars., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Osm., *Petr.*,
 PHOS., Phyt., PULS., RHUS-T., RUMX., *Sabad.*, Sang.,
 Senec., Sep., SIL., Spong., *Squil.*, STAPH., *Stict.*,
 SULPH., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

CORYZA, DURING SUPPRESSED: Alum., Am-C., Am-M.,
 GRAPH., *Kali-C.*, Mag-C., Nat-M., *Puls.*, SENEG., Tarent.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE: Aloe,
 Alum., Am-C., Bar-C., BELL., Brom., CALC-P., Carb-V.,
 CAUST., CHAM., Chin., CIMIC., CINNB., COCC., COLOC.,
 CROC., CUPR., Cupr-Ars., *Cycl.*, Dulc., *Ferr-P.*, Graph.,
 Hyper., IGN., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kreos., LACH., Lye.,
 Mag-C., MAG-P., Mag-S., *Manc.*, Nat-M., NUX-V., Phos-
 Ac., PLAT., Plb., PULS., SEP., Sil., SPONG., *Stram.*,
 Sulph., Verat.

FROM HIP TO HIP: CIMIC., THUJ.

DURING: Acon., Esc., Alum., Alumn., Am-C., Am-M.,
 Ars., Bar-C., BELL., BOR., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-P.,
 CAUL., CHAM., *Chel.*, CHIN., Chin-Ars., CHIN-S.,
 CIMIC., CINNB., Clem., COCC., COFF., COLOC., CON.,
 CUPR., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Eup-Per., *Form.*, Gran.,
 GRAPH., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., KALI-C., Kali-M., *Kali-N.*,
 Kali-P., *Kali-S.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Lye., *Mag-M.*, MAG-P.,
 Merc., Mosch., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., Nice.,
 Nit-Ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., PLAT., Plb., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., *Sabin.*, Sars., SEP., Sil., *Stront.*, SULPH.,
 Thuj., *Vib.*, ZINC.

AFTER: Agar., Aloe, Am-C., Am-M., Ant-T., *Apis.* Ars.,
 Aur., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bry., CALC., *Carb-V.*, Cham.,
 COCC., Coloc., *Dios.*, Graph., KREOS., Lach., MERC.,
 Mosch., Nat-M., NUX-V., PULS., Rhus-T., Sep., Verat.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIA, BEFORE:
 Aloe, Arg-M., BELL., Bufo, Calc., CALC-S., Camph.,
 CUPR., *Dios.*, Ign., *Iod.*, IPEC., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-

MENSES.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIA:—(Contd.)

I., *Lact.*, LYC., MUR-AC., *Nat-M.*, Phos., SEP., SIL.,
Stann., SULPH., ZINC.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, AFTER:

Carb-V., KREOS., *Sulph.*

BEFORE: Acon., *Bell.*, CIMIC., COCC., CON., *Cupr-Ars.*,
 Dios., *Gels.*, KALI-C., Kreos., *Lil-T⁶*, MAG-P., MANC.,
Nat-C., NAT-M., NIT-AC., *Nux-V.*, Prun., SIL., SULPH.,
 Verat., VIB., ZINC.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, DURING:

Acon., AGAR., Aloe, AM-C., ARS., Aur., BELL., *Bry.*,
 Calc., *Carb-V.*, Chel., *Cimic.*, COCC., *Coloc.*, CON.,
Cupr., CUPR-ARS., Dios., *Ferr-P.*, *Gels.*, GRAPH.,
 Helon., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., *Mag-C.*, MAG-P., Merc.,
Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, Op., *Psor.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*,
 Stann., Staph., *Strych.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Verat.*, ZINC.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE INGUINAL REGION, AFTER:

Bor., *Kreos.*, Plan.

DURING: Aloe, AM-C., AM-M., BOR., *Bov.*, BRY.,
 Calc., *Carb-V.*, CHEL., *Cimic.*, GAMB., Indg., KALI-C.,
 Kali-I., KREOS., *Mag-C.*, Nat-S., *Petr.*, Plan., Puls.,
Rat., Stann., *Sulph.*, Sulph-Ac., ZINC.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, AFTER: ARS.,

Bar-C., BELL., *Bism.*, BOR., Calc., Calc-P., Caust.,
 COCC., CUPR., *Ipec.*, Lyc., MAG-P., NAT-M., NUX-V.,
 Podo., SIL., Stann., *Verat.*

BEFORE: Alum., ARS., Aur-M., BELL., *Bism.*, Calc.,
Carb-V., Carbon-S., *Caust.*, Chel., COCC., CUPR., Graph.,
Ipec., Kali-P., LACH., Lyc., NUX-V., Phos., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., SEP., *Sulph.*, Thuj., VERAT.

DURING: Alum., *Ant-C.*, Arg-N., *Arn.*, ARS., AM-M.,
 Bar-C., BELL., BISM., Bry., *Cadm.*, Calc., *Carb-V.*,
 COCC., CUPR., Dios., *Ferr-P.*, *Gels.*, GRAPH., Helon.,
Hyos., Ign., IPEC., Iris, *Jatr.*, Kali-Ars., *Kali-Bi.*,
 KALI-C., Kali-N., *Kali-P.*, Lach., Lyc., *Mag-C.*, MAG-
 P., Merc., *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P., NUX-M.,
 NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plb., PODO., PULS., Rhus-T.,
Sang., SARS., Sec., SEP., SIL., Stann., Sulph., *Sulph-*
Ac., Thuj., *Valer.*, VERAT., ZINC.

MENSES.

CRAMPING PAIN IN THE UMBILICAL REGION, BEFORE:

Aloe, BELL., Bry., *Camph.*, Coloc., Cycl., Dios., Gamb., *Hyos.*, Iod., IPEC., Kali-Bi., KREOS., Lye., *Mag-C.*, Nat-C., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., *Plb.*, Podo., *Raph.*, Senec., Stann., SULPH., Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*

CRAWLING IN THE THROAT, DURING: *Carb-F.*, KALI-C., Nux-V., *Phos.*, Puls., Stann.

CUTTING, DARTING OR STABBING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: Acon., *Am-C.*, APIS, Arg-N., BELL., Caudst., CHEL., Coloc., Cupr., Dios., *Ferr.*, Kali-Bi., *Lach.*, Lye., *MAG-C.*, Nat-M., *Sabin.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Tereb.*, VALER.

CUTTING, DARTING OR STABBING PAIN IN THE HEAD, AFTER: *Am-C.*, *Apis*, Ars., Aur., Bell., CALC., *Carb-An.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Iris, Kali-L., *Lach.*, Merc., NAT-M., Puls., Sang., SIL., Staph. *Tarent.*, VERAT.

CUTTING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, DURING: Arg-N., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-P., *Cham.*, Cimic., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., DROS., Glon., *Hydr.*, Ign., *Kali-Ars.*, KALI C., Kali S., Lye., *MAG-M.*, Merc., Nat-Ars., NAT-C., Nux-M., Op., *Phos.*, Phyt., Puls., Rob., Samb., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., SULPH., Thuj., Ust., *Valer.*, Zinc.

DELIRIUM, BEFORE: Ars., BELL., *Hyos.*, Lye.
DURING: Acon., *Apis*, Bell., Cocc., *Hyos.*, Kali-P., *Lach.*, Lye., *Nux-M.*, Puls., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, STRAM., *Sulph.*, Thuj., VERAT.

DESIRE FOR COMPANY, DURING: Arg-N., Ars., BISM., *Hyos.*, *Kali-C.*, Lac-C., Lye., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, STRAM., Strych., *Tarent.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

DESIRES ALCOHOLIC DRINKS, BEFORE: *Crot-II.*, NUX-V., SELEN., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Syph., Tab.

DESIRES COLD FOOD, DURING: AM-C., *Kali-S.*, Merc-C., Nat-M., Phos., Puls., Sil.

DESIRES DEATH, DURING: Aur., BERB., *Sulph.*

DESIRES TO BE LET ALONE, DURING: Cic., Con., NUX-V., Plat., *Sep.*

DESPAIR, BEFORE: VERAT.

MENSES.

- DESPAIRS OF SALVATION, DURING SUPPRESSED: ARS., AUR., Calc., Kali-P., LACH., LIL-T., Med., Nat-M., Psor., Puls., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT.
- DIM VISION, BEFORE: AGN., Aur., BELL., Bry., Caust., CINNB., Cycl., Graph., Nat-M., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.
- DIM VISION, DURING: Agar., AGN., Aur., Bar-C., BELL., Cact., Calc., Cann-S., Carb-An., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Caust., CHIN., Cina, CINNB., Con., Crot-II., CYCL., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-Ars., GELS., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Kali-P., Lac-C., LACH., Mag-C., Mosch., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., Op., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Psor., PULS., Ruta, Sang., SEP., SIL., Spig., Stram., Strych., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tarent., Ther., Thuj., VERAT., Verat-V., Zinc.
- DIMINISHED APPETITE, DURING: Agar., Alum., AM-C., Bar-M., BELL., Berb., Brom., CALC-P., Caust., CYCL., Dig., FERR., Ferr-P., Gels., Graph., Hydr., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Kali-C., Kreos., Lach., LYC., MAG-C., Merc., Nat-P., NUX-V., Op., Phos., PIC-Ac., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., Sabin., SEP., Sil.; Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.
- DISCONTENTED, DURING: ANAC., CALC-P., CAST., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Kali-C., Kreos., Lach., Merc., NAT-M., Sulph., TARENT., Thuj.
- DISCOURAGED, BEFORE: Apis., Ars., Bell., CARL., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hyos., KALI-P., Lach., Lyc., Mag-M., Nat-M., NUX-V., Petr., Phos-Ac., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., SEP., Sulph., Tarent., Verat., Zinc.
- DIPSOMANIA, BEFORE: SELEN.
- DISTENSION OF THE ABDOMEN, AFTER: Aloe, Arg-N., Carb-V., CHAM., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., KREOS., Lach., LIL-T., Lyc., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-M., Phos., RAT., Sulph., Tereb.
- BEFORE: Acon., Agar., Aloe, AM-M., Arg-N., ARN., Ars., Bar-C., BERB., Calc., Caps., CARB-AN., CARB-V., Caust., CHIN., Cic., Colch., CYCL., Dulc., Eup-Per., Ferr., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., KREOS., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-C., MANG., Merc., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., NUX-V., PULS., RAPH., Rhus-T., Sec., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Tereb., Thuj., Veler., Verat., Zinc.

MENSES.

DISTENSION OF THE ABDOMEN. DURING: Agar., ALOE, ALUM., Ant-C., Arg-N., Ars., BAR-M., BERB., BISM., BROM., Bry., Calc., Calc-P., CARB-An., CARB-V., Carbon-S., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cist., COCC., COFF., Colch., Coloc. CROC., Crot-H., Cyc., Dig., Eup-Per., FERT., GRAPH., HAM., HEP., Hdyr., IGN., Ipec., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-N., KALI-P., KREOS., LAC-C., Lach., LACHN., Lil-T., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-M., Mag-P., Nat-Ars., NAT-C., Nat-M., Nat-S., NICC., NIT-Ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., Phos., PULS., RAT., Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tab., Tarent., TEREB., Thuj., Uran., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

DURING SUPPRESSED! Alum., ARG-N., BAR-M., Brom., Bry., CALC., Calc-P., CARB-V., Cham., CHIN., COCC., CROC., CYCL., Ferr., GRAPH., Hep., Ign., KALI-C., Kali-P., Lach., LYC., Mag-C., NAT-C., Nat-M., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., RAT., Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

DISTENSION OF THE STOMACH. BEFORE: Arg-N., Bell., CALC., Carb-V., CHIN., Cic., COLCH., Dulc., Elaps, Ferr., GRAPH., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-C., Med., Merc., Mosch., Nat-M., NUX-M., Nux-F., Op., Phos., Plb., PULS., Raph., RAT., Sec., Sep., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tarent., Thuj., ZINC.

DRAWING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD. DURING: Agar., Arg-N., BELL., Carb-An., Ferr., Graph., Kali-C., MAG-C., Merc., Nat-C., NAT-M., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., Sep., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

DRAWING PAIN IN THE HEAD. DURING: Acon., Alum., Arg-N., Ars., BELL., Bry., BERB., Calc., Calc-P., CHIN., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., GLOX., Graph., Hydr., Ipec., Kali-C., Kali-l., Kreos., Lach., LYC., MAG-C., Merc., Mosch., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Ol-An., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhus-T., SANG., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Staph., Strych., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

DRAWING PAIN IN THE TEETH. DURING: Ambr., Am-C., Bry., Calc., CARB-V., Caust., CHAM., COCC., GRAPH.,

MENSES.

DRAWING PAIN IN THE TEETH, DURING:—(Contd.)

Kali-C., MERC., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Olnd.*, Phos., *Rap-S.*,
Rhod., *Rhus-T.*, SEP., *Staph.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

DRYNESS OF THE EYES, DURING: Alum., BELL.,
Graph., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., Mezer., *Nux-M.*, Op., PULS.,
Rhus-T., *Sang.*, SEP., *Staph.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*,
Zinc.

DRYNESS OF THE MOUTH, DURING: Acon., Ars., Bar-
C., *Bar-M.*, BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., *Cann-I.*, Cap.,
Carb-V., CEDR., Cham., *Chin.*, *Crot-C.*, Hyos., Ign.,
Kali-Bi., Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, MERC., *Mur-Ac.*, *Naja*,
Nat-Ars., *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*,
Phos-Ac., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, SIL., SULPH., *Verat.*,
Verat-V., Zinc.

DRYNESS OF THE THROAT, DURING: Æsc., *Anac.*,
BELL., Bry., Calad., Calc., *Cann-I.*, *Canth.*, Caust.,
Cist., *Cocc.*, Dios., *Eup-Per.*, *Fago.*, Graph., *Hep.*,
Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-I.*, *Kali-S.*, Lach.,
Lac-C., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., MERC., *Mezer.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-M.*,
Nux-V., Op., Phos., Plat., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*,
Sang., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Stann.*, *Stict.*, *Stram.*,
SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Ust.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-V.*, ZINC.

DRYNESS OF THE TONGUE, DURING: Acon., Ail.,
AGAR., Apis, Arg-N., ARS., *Ars-I.*, *Bapt.*, BELL., Bry.,
CALC., *Calc-P.*, CAMPH., *Carb-An.*, *Carb-V.*, *Carbon-S.*,
CAUST., CEDR., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cist., *Cocc.*,
CUPR., Dulc., *Fl-Ac.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-
Bi.*, *Kali-I.*, *Kreos.*, *Lact-Ac.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, MERC.,
Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*,
Op., *Phos-Ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, PULS.,
Rhus-T., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Spong., *Stront.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*,
Tereb., *Verat.*, *Verat-V.*, Vib.

DULLNESS, MENTAL, DURING: Calc., *Lyc.*, *Lycop.*

EARACHE, DURING: AGAR., Aloe, *Kali-C.*, *Kreos.*, MAG-
C., MERC., *Petr.*, Puls., *Sulph.*

DURING SUPPRESSED: AM-C., Bell., *Merc.*, PULS.,
Rhus-T., SIL., SULPH.

EMPTINESS IN THE ABDOMEN, DURING: Arg-N.,
Cocc., *Olnd.*, Phos., *Podo.*, Puls., *Stann.*, SULPH.,
Sulph-Ac., *Tab.*, *Verat.*

MENSES.

EMPTINESS IN THE STOMACH. BEFORE: *Cocc.*, *IGN.*,
Lac-C., *Merc.*, *MURX.*, *NUX-V.*, *PHOS.*, *Pod.*, *SEP.*,
Stann., *Staph.*, *SULPH.*, *TAB.*, *Tub.*, *Ust.*, *Valer.*,
VERAT., *Zinc.*

DURING: *Ant-C.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*,
Coloc., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Elaps.*, *Fl-Ac.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *HELL.*,
Hydr., *IGN.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *KALI-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *LAC-C.*,
Lyc., *Mag-C.*, *MERC.*, *Mosch.*, *MURX.*, *MUR-AC.*, *Nat-C.*,
Nat-M., *Nat-P.*, *Nat-S.*, *NUX-V.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *PHOS.*,
Pod., *PULS.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, *SEP.*, *SPONG.*, *STANN.*,
Staph., *SULPH.*, *Sulph-I.*, *TAB.*, *Thea.*, *Thuj.*, *Ust.*,
VERAT., *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

EMPTY ERUCTATIONS, BEFORE: *Am-C.*, *Bism.*,
CARB-V., *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *MANG.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

ENLARGED SENSATION IN THE HEAD, DURING: *Agar.*,
ARG-N., *Arn.*, *BELL.*, *Bov.*, *GLON.*, *Mang.*, *NUX-M.*,
NUX-V., *Plat.*, *Ran-B.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

EPISTAXIS, AFTER: *Ham.*, *SULPH.*, *Tub.*

BEFORE: *Am-C.*, *BAR-C.*, *CARB-V.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*,
Crot-H., *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, *LACH.*, *Med.*, *Meli.*, *Merc.*,
MILL., *NAT-S.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *NUX-V.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Rhus-T.*,
Sep., *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *VERAT.*, *VIB.*, *Zinc.*

DURING: *Acon.*, *AMBR.*, *AM-C.*, *Ant-C.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-C.*,
BELL., *Both.*, *Bov.*, *BRY.*, *Caet.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*,
CALC-S., *Carb-An.*, *CARB-V.*, *CARBON-S.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*,
CHIN., *Croc.*, *CROT-H.*, *Erig.*, *GLON.*, *HAM.*, *Hep.*,
Hyos., *IPEC.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*, *LACH.*, *Led.*,
Lyc., *MED.*, *MELLI.*, *Merc.*, *MILL.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-C.*, *NAT-*
S., *NIT-AC.*, *NUX-M.*, *NUX-V.*, *Op.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*,
Rhus-T., *Sabin.*, *SEC.*, *Seneg.*, *SEP.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*,
Stram., *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*, *TRILL.*,
Tub., *UST.*, *Verat.*, *Vep.*, *Zinc.*

FLOW INTERMITS, WHEN: *EUPL.*

PROFUSE MENSES, DURING: *ACON.*, *AMBR.*, *FERR.*

SCANTY MENSES, DURING: *Ferr-P.*, *PHOS.*, *Sec.*

INSTEAD OF MENSES: *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *BRY.*, *Carb-V.*,
Ferr., *Ferr-P.*, *GRAPH.*, *HAM.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*, *LACH.*,
Nat-M., *PHOS.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-Ac.*,
Thuj., *TUB.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

MENSES.

SUPPRESSED MENSES, DURING: Acon., Ambr., Am-C., Am-M., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc., Calc-P., Canth., Carb-An., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Caust., Chin., Con., Croc., Crot-II., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Elaps, Ferr., Ferr-P., Gels., Glon., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-C., Kali-I., Kali-P., Kreos., Lach, Lye., Mell., Merc., Mill., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., Nux-V., Ol-J., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Tab., Thuj., Ust., Verat-V., Zinc.

ERUCTIONS, BEFORE: Ambr., Asaf., Bry., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hydr., Kali-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lec., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., Mag-P., Mang., Med., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-S., Nux-M., Nux-V., Oind., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

DURING: Acon., Ambr., Ant-T., Arg-N., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-An., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dios., Ferr., Ferr-P., Glon., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ipcc., Kali-C., Kali-I., Kali-P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lach., Lil-T., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., Mag-P., Mag-S., Merc., Mosch., Mur-Ac., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Thuj., Ust., Verat., Zinc.

ERUPTIONS ON THE FACE. BEFORE: Mag-M., Sars.

DURING: Calc., Dulc., Eng., Graph., Psor., Sang.

EXCITEMENT, MENTAL, AFTER: Bell., Ferr., Puls.

BEFORE: Acon., Alum., Bell., Calc., Camph., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-Br., Kali-P., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., Nat-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos., Puls., Rob., Sang., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

DURING: Acon., Apis, Arg-N., Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-M., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-I., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Coff., Cor., Croc., Cupr., Dios., Elaps, Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-C., Kali-P.,

MENSES.

EXCITEMENT, MENTAL, DURING:—(Contd.)

Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MAG-M., Mag-P., Merc., Mosch.,
 • Nat-C., Nat-M., NUX-V., Op., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Phyt.,
 PLAT., Plb., Psor., PULS., RHOD., Sang., Sars., SENEC.,
 SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., TARENT.,
 Thuj., Ust., VERAT., Zinc.

EXCORIATING DISCHARGE FROM THE EARS, DURING:

ARS-I., Calc-P., Carb-V., FL-AC., Hep., Lyc., MERC.,
 • Nat-M., Puls., Rhus-T., SULPH., Syph., TELL., Thuj.,
 ZINC-S.

EYES INJECTED. BEFORE: PULS.

FACE LOOKS BLOATED, BEFORE: Apis, BAR-C., Calc.,
 Ferr., Ferr-P., GRAPH., Hep., KALI-C., Lach., MERC.,
 Nat-M., Phos., PULS., Rhus-T., SEP., Stann., SULPH.,
 Thuj., Zinc.

FEAR, BEFORE: ACON., Apis, Arg-V., Ars., BOR.,
 Bry., CALC., Calc-P., Caust., Dig., Ferr., Gels., HEP.,
 Hyos., Ign., KALI-Br., Lach., Lyc., MANG., Mosch.,
 Nat-M., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-T., SEC., Sep., Staph.,
 SULPH., Thuj., Verat., XANTH., Zinc.

DURING: ACON., Alum., Apis, Arg-N., Arn., ARS.,
 Aur., Bar-C., BELL., BOR., Bry., CALC., Calc-P.,
 Carb-An., Carb-V., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Cocc.,
 Cox., Cycl., Dig., Elaps, FERR., Ferr-P., GELS., Glon.,
 GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Ipec., Kali-Bi., KALI-Br.,
 KALI-C., KALI-P., Kali-S., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc.,
 MAG-C., Mag-M., Med., MERC., Mezer., Nat-C., NAT-M.,
 Nat-P., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., NUX-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos-Ac.,
 PHOS., PLAT., Plb., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sec.,
 SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., SULPH., Thuj.,
 VERAT., ZINC.

FEVERISH EXCITEMENT. DURING: RHOD.

FLATULENCE, BEFORE: Puls., Sep., ZINC.

DURING: Aloe, Arg-N., CALC., Carb-An., CARB-V.,
 Chin., Colch., GRAPH., Hydr., KALI-C., Lyc., MAG-C.,
 NAT-S., Nit-Ac., NUX-M., Oind., Op., Phos., Pic-Ac.,
 Sil., SULPH., Tarent., VERAT., VESP., Zing.

FORGETFUL, DURING: Ambr., BAR-C., Carbon-S., Cocc.,
 Colch., Dig., Ferr-P., Graph., Hyos., Kali-Br., KALI-P.,
 Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-M., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Phos.,

MENSES.

FORGETFUL, DURING:—(Contd.)

Plat., Puls., RAPH., Sep., *Sil.*, SULPH., *Thu.*, Verat.,
Zinc.

FRIGHTENED, BEFORE: CALC.

FRONTAL HEADACHE, AFTER: *Chin.*, FERR., Phos.AT CLOSE OF: *Chin.*, CROT-H., *Sep.*

BEFORE: ACON., Apis, *Arg-N.*, *A's.*, BELL., BROM.,
Bry., CALC., Calc-P., *Carb-V.*, CIMIC., CINNB., Cocc.,
Crot-H., Cupr., Dig., FERR., *Ferr-P.*, Gels., *Hyos.*,
Ign., KALI-BI., KALI-C., KALI-P., LAC-C., Lach.,
Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., PHOS., Puls., *Rhus-*
T., Sep., SIL., Staph., STRAM., SULPH., *Thu.*, Verat.

FRONTAL HEADACHE, DURING: *Acon.*, Æsc., Agar.,

ALUM., Alumn., AM-C., AM-M., *Ant-C.*, APIS, *Arg-N.*,
Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-C.*, BELL., BISM., BROM., BRY.,
Bufo. CACT., CHIN., Calc., *Calc-P.*, Cann-I., CARB-AN.,
Carb-V., Carbon-S., CAST., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*,
CINNB., Cocc., *Con.*, CYCL., Dig., EUPH., *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*,
GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH., Ham., HELON., Hep., *Hyos.*, Iod.,
Ipec., *Kali-Ars.*, KALI-BI., KALI-C., KALI-P., LAC-D.,
Lach., Lil-T., LYC., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MERC., Mezer.,
Meli., Mill., *Mosch.*, NAT-ARS., NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P.,
Nat-S., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Op., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., Phyt.,
PLAT., Plb., *Psor.*, Puls., RAT., *Rhus-T.*, SANG., Sars.,
Sec., Senec., SEP., SIL., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*,
STRAM., Stront., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tab., *Tarent.*,
Thu., *Ust.*, Vib., ZINC.

FULLNESS IN THE HEAD, BEFORE: BROM.

DURING: Acon., APIS, ARG-N., Arn., *Ars.*, BELL.,
Brom., *Bry.*, CALC., *Carb-V.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, EUPH.,
FERR., GENT-C., GLON., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., KALI-P.,
Lach., *Mag-M.*, NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., PULS., *Rhus-T.*,
SANG., *Thu.*, *Verat-V.*, XANTH.

ON APPEARANCE OF: GLON.

FULLNESS IN THE STOMACH, DURING: Alum., AM-C.

BELL., *Carb-V.*, *Carbon-S.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, CYCL., KALI-
C., KALI-P., *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., PHOS.,
Puls., Sabin., *Stann.*, SULPH., Tell., *Valer.*, Zinc.

GASTRALGIA, AFTER: ARG-N., BELL., BOR., BOV., *Carb-*
V., CHIN., *Colch.*, Coloc., Cupr., Graph., KALI-C., KALI-

MENSES.

GASTRALGIA, AFTER:—(Contd.)

C., Kali-P., *Kreos.*, LACH., LYC., Merc., *Nat-C.*, Nat-M., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., Pib., PULS., Rhus-T., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, SULPH., Tab., *Verat.*

BEFORE: Acon., *Alum.*, AM-C., AUR-S., Bar-C., BELL., Bism., BOR., Bry., *Calc.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., CUPR., Ferr-P., *Graph.*, Kali-C., LACH., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., *Mag-P.*, Nat-M., NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Pib., PULS., Rhus-T., SEP., Sil., *Stann.*, SULPH., Sulph-Ac., TARENT., Thuj., *Ust.*, Verat., ZINC.

DURING: Agar., *Alum.*, AM-C., AM-M., *Apis.*, ARS., Asaf., Bell., Bism., BOR., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-S., *Canth.*, CAPS., Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, CARBON-S., CAUL., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin-Ars., Cocc., Con., *Cop.*, CUPR., Cupr-Ars., *Dios.*, Elaps., *Ferr.*, Ferr-P., GRAPH., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Kali-Bi., KALI-C., KALI-I., KALI-N., KALI-P., KALI-S., KREOS., LAC-C., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mag-P.*, *Nat-M.*, Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., Plat., *Podol.*, PULS., Rhus-T., Sabad., SANG., SARS., Sec., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., THUJ., *Ust.*, *Verat.*, Vib., *Xanth.*, ZINC., Zing.

GASTRALGIA, INSTEAD OF: LACH.

GOITRE, PAINFUL, DURING: *Brom.*, IOD., *Spong.*

GRINDING OF TEETH TOWARDS CLOSE OF: *Bell.*, CALC., Merc., *Sulph.*, VERAT.

GUMS BLEEDING, DURING: BELL., CEDR., MERC.,

AROUND DECAYED TEETH: BELL., MERC.

DURING SUPPRESSED: *Am-C.*, Bov., CALC., Ferr., *Graph.*, KREOS., Lach., MERC., *Nat-M.*, NUX-V., PHOS., Pib., *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.

HARD ABDOMEN, BEFORE: MANG.

DURING: *Ign.*, NAT-M., *Puls.*, SEP.

HEADACHE, AFTER: Agar., *Asar.*, BRY., CALC., *Calc-P.*, Carb-Ac., *Carb-An.*, CHIN., Eupl., FERR., *Ferr-P.*, Glon., KALI-BR., KALI-P., LACH., LITH., *Lyc.*, Mosch., *Naja*, NAT-M., NAT-P., NUX-V., *Ol-An.*, Plat., PULS., SEP., Sil., Stann., STRAM., *Sulph.*, THUJ., *Ust.*, Verat.

MORNING, ON AWAKING, AFTER SUDDEN CESSATION OF: LACH., LITH.

MENSES.

HEADACHE, AFTER:—(Contd.)

TOP WOULD FLY OFF, AS IF: UST.

AT COMMENCEMENT OF: Ant-T., *Berb.*, Brom., Carb-An., Graph., *Hyos.*, Iod., Kali-C., *Lach.*, Laur., Nat-M., Nat-S., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-V., Plat., Puls., *Rhod.*, Sep., Sulph.HEADACHE, BEFORE: ACON., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-C., *Am-M.*, Arg-N., *Ars.*, ASAR., Aur., BELL., *Berb.*, BOR., BOV., BROM., BRY., *Bufo*, Cact., CALC., *Calc-P.*, CALC-S., Canth., *Carb-An.*, CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, CIMIC., CINNB., COCC., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Eup-Per.*, FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, FERR-I., FERR-P., GELS., GLON., *Graph.*, Ham., *Hell.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali-Bi.*, Kali-C., KALI-M., *Kali-P.*, KALI-S., KREOS., LAC-C., *Lac-D.*, LACH., *Laur.*, Lil-T., LYC., Mag-C., *Manc.*, Med., MELI., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-Ars.*, NAT-C., NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, NIT-AC., NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Ol-Ad., *Op.*, *Petr.*, Phos., PLAT., Plb., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Stram., SULPH., Tab., *Tarent.*, THUJ., Ust., VERAT., Vib., XANTH., *Zinc.*AMEL. WHEN FLOW BEGINS: All-S., *Alum.*, Kali-P., LACH., MELI., *Verat.*, ZINC.HEADACHE, DURING: ACON., *Æso.*, *Agar.*, ALOE, *Alum.*, Alum., *Am-C.*, Am-M., *Anac.*, Ant-C., *Ant-T.*, APIS, Arg-M., ARG-N., *Ars.*, *Ars-I.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Aur-M.*, Bar-C., BELL., *Berb.*, Bism., *Bor.*, BOV., Brom., BRY., *Bufo*, CACT., CALC., *Calc-Ars.*, *Calc-P.*, CALC-S., Cann-I., CANN-S., Canth., CARB-AN., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, Cast., CAUST., *Cham.*, Chel., CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, Chin-S., *Cic.*, CIMIC., COCC., *Coff.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, CON., Cub., *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, CYCL., Dig., *Dros.*, DULC., *Eup-Per.*, *Eupi.*, Fago., FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, FERR-P., GELS., Gent-C., GLON., GRAPH., Ham., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, IGN., *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali-Ars.*, Kali-Bi., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, KALI-M., *Kali-N.*, KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, Kalm., KREOS., *Lac-C.*, LAC-D., LACH., LAUR., *Led.*, *Lith.*, LYC., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mag-P.*, *Mag-S.*, Med., MELI., *Merc.*, *Mill.*, Mosch., MURX., *Naja*, NAT-ARS., NAT-C., NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, NAT-S., NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-V., *Op.*, *Petr.*, Phos-Ac.,

MENSES.

HEADACHE, DURING:—(Contd.)

PHOS., PLAT., Pib., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rat.*, RHEUM, *Rhod.*,
 Rhus-T., SANG., Sars., *Sec.*, Senec., SEP., *Sil.*, Spig.,
 Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
 Thuj., *Ust.*, *Valer.*, VERAT., VERAT-V., XANTH., Zinc.

AMEL.: *All-C.*, BELL., *Lach.*, VERAT., ZINC.

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: ACON., Aloe,
 ALUM., Apis, *Arg-N.*, BELL., Bov., BRY., Calc., *Carb-*
V., CARBON-S., Cocc., *Cycl.*, Ferr., FERR-P., Gels.,
 GLON., GRAPH., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-C.*, KALI-P., KALI-S.,
 KREOS., LACH., Lyc., *Mag-C.*, Merc., *Mosch.*, MUR-AC.,
 Nat-C., NAT-M., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Op., *Phos.*,
 Plat., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sec.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*,
 STRAM., SULPH., Thuj., *Ust.*, Verat., ZINC.

ON CESSATION OF MENSES: Apis, *Arg-N.*, Ars.,
 Aur., *Bell.*, BRY., Calc., CARB-V., Cimic., *Con.*, Ferr.,
 FERR-P., GLON., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, KALI-P., KALI-S.,
Kreos., LACH., Lyc., *Mag-M.*, Merc., *Mosch.*, NAJA,
 Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos.*, PULS.,
 Rhus-T., SANG., SEP., *Sil.*, STRAM., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
 Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

HEARING LOST, DURING: Lyc.

HEART-BURN, BEFORE: *Puls.*, SULPH., Zinc.

HEAT IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE: Ars., Carb-V.,
 CYCL., *Ferr-P.*, GRAPH., Sep., *Sulph.*

DURING: Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc., CARB-V., Caust.,
Ferr-P., Glon., GRAPH., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Iris, *Kali-Bi.*,
 KALI-P., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nat-S., *Nux-V.*, Op.,
 PHOS., Puls, *Sep.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Verat.*

HEAT IN THE FACE, BEFORE: Acon., ALUM., BELL.,
Brom., BRY., *Cham.*, Cina, GRAPH., Hep., LACH., Lyc.,
 Merc., Nat-M., NUX-V., Op., *Phos.*, PULS., *Sang.*,
 Sep., STRAM., SULPH., Tub., Urt-U., *Xanth.*

DURING: Acon., ALUM., *Am-C.*, AMYL-N., Apis, Ars.,
 Aur., Bapt., BELL., Bov., BROM., BRY., Calc., Calc-P.,
 CAMPH., *Canth.*, CAPS., Carb-AN., *Carb-V.*, CHAM.,
 Chel., Chin., CINA, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Dros., *Elaps.*,
Ferr., FERR-P., Fl-Ac., Gels., GLON., GRAPH., HEP.,
Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, KALI-P., *Kreos.*, LACH., *Led.*,
 Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mezer., *Mosch.*, MUR-AC., *Nat-C.*

MENSES.

HEAT IN THE FACE, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

NAT-M., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., OP., *Ox-Ac.*, Petr., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Plat.*, PULS., Rhus-T., SANG., *Sec.*, Stann., *Stront.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, TAB., Tarax., *Thu.*, TUB., *Urt-U.*, VERAT., *Xanth.*, Zinc.

HEAT IN THE HEAD, AFTER: *Bell.*, FERR-I., *Graph.*, Iod., *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

BEFORE: *Acon.*, APIS, *Ars.*, AUR., *Aur-M.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Cact.*, CALC., *Calc-S.*, CON., CROT-T., CROT-H., Cycl., *Ferr.*, FERR-P., *Form.*, GLON., *Graph.*, Hyos., IGN., IOD., IPEC., KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, Kreos., LACH., LYC., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, Mosch., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., PETR., PHOS., *Plb.*, PULS., SEP., SULPH., *Thu.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

DURING: *Acon.*, *Aloe*, APIS, ARN., *Ars.*, AUR., *Aur-M.*, BAPT., *Bell.*, Bry., CACT., *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*, Cann-I., *Cann-S.*, Canth., CARB-AN., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, CAUST., CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, CROT-H., *Cycl.*, DROS., EUPH., FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, FERR-P., GELS., GLON., *Graph.*, Hyos., IGN., *Iod.*, IPEC., KALI-BI., KALI-I., *Kali-P.*, LACH., *Led.*, LYC., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mag-P.*, *Mag-S.*, Mezer., *Mosch.*, MUR-AC., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, OP., PETR., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, PULS., Rhus-T., SANG., Sars., *Sec.*, SEP., Sil., Stann., STRAM., *Stront.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, TAB., *Thu.*, *Verat.*

HEAT IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, DURING; MUST HAVE IT UNCOVERED: KALI-I.

HEAT IN THE VERTEX, DURING: *Glon.*, *Graph.*, LACH., *Med.*, Mezer., NAT-S., *Phos.*, SULPH.HEAVINESS IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE: *Lyc.*, PULS., *Sep.*

DURING: *Aloe*, APIS, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Cimic., *Dios.*, FERR-P., *Graph.*, *Kali-C.*, LACH., LYC., *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, MURX., NAT-M., NUX-V., OP., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sabin.*, SEP., Sil., STAPH., *Sulph.*, TAB., Zinc.

HEAVINESS IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: *Æsc.*, Bry., *Calc.*, GELS., KALI-P., *Mag-C.*, Zinc.HEAVINESS IN THE HEAD, AFTER: ALL-S., *Apis.*

MENSES.

HEAVINESS IN THE HEAD, AFTER:—(Contd.)

CARB-V., CHIN., GELS., *Lach.*, *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-M., Nit-Ac.,
o *Nux-V.*, Petr., *Pic-Ac.*, SULPH.HEAVINESS IN THE HEAD, BEFORE: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*,
Bell., BRY., *Cann-I.*, CIMIC., Con., *Crot-C.*, *Crot-H.*,
Dulc., *Elaps*, *Ferr-P.*, GELS., IGN., *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-C.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mag-S.*, Mosch., *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-C.*, NAT-M.,
Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Petr., *Pic-Ac.*, *Sep.*, SULPH., ZINC.o DURING: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *APIS*, *Arg-N.*, *Ars.*, *BELL.*,
Bry., *Caet.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*,
CARB-AN., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., *Colch.*,
Crot-H., *Cupr.*, Dulc., *Elaps*, *FERR.*, *Ferr-I.*, *Ferr-P.*,
GELS., *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, IGN., *Ipec.*, *KALI-C.*, *KALI-I.*,
Kali-P., *Kreos.*, *LACH.*, *Lyc.*, *MAG-C.*, *MAG-M.*, *Mag-P.*,
MAG-S., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-S.*,
Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Olnd.*, Petr., *Phos-Ac.*, *Phos.*,
Pic-Ac., *Plb.*, *PULS.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*,
Spong., *Stann.*, *Stront.*, SULPH., *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Valer.*,
Verat-V., *Vip.*, ZINC.

HEAVINESS IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM: BAR-C.

HEAVINESS IN THE STOMACH, BEFORE: SULPH.,
TARENT.DURING: *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, NAT-P., *Nux-V.*, *Sulph.*, ZINC.

HEMIOPIA (OR HALF-SIGHT), DURING: LITH.

HUMMING NOISES IN THE EARS, BEFORE: BOR.,
BRY., *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *KREOS.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*DURING: *Am-C.*, *Bor.*, BRY., CHIN., *Croc.*, *Ferr.*,
GRAPH., *Hyos.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*, *KREOS.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur-*
Ac., *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Psor.*,
PULS., *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *SEP.*, *Spig.*, *Strych.*, *Sulph.*,
*Verat-V.*HYSTERIA. BEFORE: *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *COX.*, *Croc.*,
ELAPS., *Ferr.*, GELS., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, IGN., *KALI-P.*,
Lach., *Mosch.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Phos-Ac.*,
Phos., *PLAT.*, *Plb.*, *PULS.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *SIL.*, *Stram.*,
Sulph., *TARENT.*, *Valer.*DURING: *ACON.*, *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *APIS*, *Arg-N.*,
Ars., *ASAF.*, *Aster.*, *AUR.*, *Bar-C.*, *BELL.*, *Brom.*, *Caet.*,
Calc., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *CANN-S.*, *Caul.*, *CAUST.*,
Cham., *CIMIC.*, *Chlol.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *COX.*, *Croc.*,

MENSES.

HYSTERIA, DURING:—(Contd.)

Elaps, Ferr., GELS., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali-C., KALI-P., Kali-S., LACH., Lil-T., Lyc., MAG-C., MAG-M., MAG-P., Merc., Mosch., Mygal., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., Pall., Phos-Ac., PHOS., PLAT., Plb., PULS., RAPH., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sang., SEC., Senec., SEP., St., STANN., Staph., Stram., SULPH., TARENT., THER., Ust., VALER., VERAT., Viol-O., Zinc.

AMEL. DURING MENSES: LACH., NUX-V., ZINC.

DURING FIRST DAY OF MENSES: Acon., BELL., CIMIC., Croc., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., IGN., Kali-P., Lil-T., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-M., MAG-P., Mosch., MYGAL., Nat-M., NUX-M., Phos-Ac., PULS., RAPH., Sec., Sep., Stann., STRAM., Sulph., Ther., VALER., Zinc.

IMPAIRED HEARING, BEFORE: Carb-V., FERR., KREOS., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

DURING: Am-C., Bell., CALC., CARB-AN., CARB-V., Caust., CHIN., Cupr., Ferr., GRAPH., Hyos., Kali-C., KREOS., Lach., LYC., Mag-C., MAG-M., Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Sec., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., VERB.

INCREASED APPETITE, BEFORE: Kali-P., MAG-C., Nat-M., Nux-V., Olnd., Petr., SPONG., Sulph.

DURING: Am-C., Arg-M., Ars., Calc., CANN-I., Cina, GRAPH., Iod., KALI-P., Lyc., MAG-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., OLND., Op., PETR., PHOS., Pic-Ac., PSOR., Puls., Sabad., Sep., SPONG., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Zinc.

INDISPOSED TO TALK, DURING: Agar., AM-C., Arg-N., AUR., Bell., CARB-AN., CASTOR., COCC., CYCL., Dig., ELAPS., Ferr., GLON., Graph., Hyos., IGN., MUR-AC., Nat-M., NUX-V., Op., Phos-Ac., PHOS., PLAT., Puls., SENEC., SEP., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.

INFLAMMATION OF THE EYES, DURING: ARS., Calc., Nat-M., Puls., Rhus-T., ZINC.

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: Apis, CALC., Graph., Kali-S., Merc. Nat-M., PULS., Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.

MENSES.

INFLAMMATION OF THE THROAT, BEFORE: MAG-C.
DURING: LAC-C., MAG-C.

INSANITY, WITH PROFUSE: Bell., Calc., Lach., Phos.,
SEP., Stram., Thuj., Sulph., Verat.

WITH SUPPRESSED MENSES: Alum., Am-C., ANAC.,
Apis, Arn., ARS., Aur., Bar-C., BELL., Calc., Camph.,
Cann-I., Canth., Caust., CIMIC., Cocc., Con., Croc.,
Crot-C., Crot-II., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., GLON.,
Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Kali-Br., Kali-P., LACH., Lil-
T., Lyc., Merc., Naja, NAT-M., Nux-M., NUX-V., Op.,
Phos-Ac., Phos., PLAT., Pib., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T.,
Sec., SEP., Sil., STRAM., Sulph., TARENT., Thuj., VERAT.,
Verat-V., Zinc.

IRRITABILITY, AFTER: Alum., BERB., Bor. Bry.,
BUFO, Calc., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Cham., FERR., Graph.,
Hep., Kali-C., Lil-T., Lyc., Mag-C., Murx., NAT-M.,
Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Puls., Sep., STRAM., Sulph.,
Thuj., Verat.

BEFORE: Acon., Apis, BELL., BERB., Bry., Calc., Calc-
S., Carb-V., CARBON-S., CAUST., CHAM., Cofi., Crot-II.,
Cupr., Dios., Elaps. Ferr., Gels., GRAPH., Helon., HEP.,
IGN., Kali-Br., KALI-C., Kali-P., Kali-S., KREOS.,
Lach., Lyc., Mag-C., MAG-M., Merc., Murx., Naja. NAT-
M., Nat-S., NIT-AC., Nux-M., NUX-V., Op., PHOS.,
PLAT., Pib., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., SEP., Sil., STRAM.,
SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

DURING: Acon., ETH., Agar., AM-C., Am-M., Apis.
ARAN., Arg-N., Arn., ASAF., Aur., Aur-M., BELL.,
BERB., Bism., Bor., Bor., BRY., CALC., Calc-P., Cann-
I., CANTH., CAST., Caul., CAUST., CHAM., Chin., CIMIC.,
CINA. Cocc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Dios., EUPI., FERR.,
Ferr-P., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ign., IND., Ipec., Kali-
Ars., KALI-C., Kali-I., KALI-P., KALI-S., Kalm., KEROS.,
Lac-C., Lach., Lyc., MAG-C., MAG-M., Mag-P., MAG-S.,
Med., Merc., Murx., Naja. NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P.,
Nat-S., NIT-AC., Nux-M., NUX-V., Op., PETR., PHOS-
AC., PHOS., PLAT., Pib., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., Sang.,
SARS., Sec., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront.,
SULPH., TARENT., Thuj., Ust., Verat., ZINC., ZING.

IRRITABILITY DURING AN INTERMISSION OF: EUPI.

MENSES.

ITCHING ERUPTION ON THE FOREHEAD, BEFORE:

SARS.

ITCHING IN THE EARS, DURING: AGAR.

ITCHING IN THE NOSE, AFTER: SULPH.

JERKING PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING: EUPI.

KISSES EVERY ONE, BEFORE: *Croc.*, Phos., Plat.,
Stram., VERAT., ZINC.

LACHRYMATION, DURING: CALC., *Not-M.*, *Puls.*, ZINC.

LAUGHING, BEFORE: *Cann-I.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nux-M.*,
Stram.

LOATHING OF LIFE, BEFORE: *Aur.*, CER-B., *Nat-M.*,
PHOS.

LOCK-JAW, DURING: Bell., *Ign.*, Hyos., *Nux-V.*, Op.,
STRYCH.

LOQUACITY, DURING: *Bar-C.*, LACH., *Stram.*

LOSS OF VISION, DURING: *Cycl.*, GRAPH., *Kali-P.*, LYC.,
Nat-M., PULS., Hyos., SEP., Sil., STRAM., Sulph.,
Verat.

AMEL.: SEP.

MANIA, BEFORE: *Lach.*, SEP., *Verat.*

MOANING, DURING: ARS., Bell., LYC., PLAT., *Puls.*, Sec.,
Stram., ZINC.

MOROSE, AFTER: FERR.

BEFORE: LYC., PULS.

MOTIONS IN THE HEAD, DURING: MAG-M.

MOVEMENTS IN THE ABDOMEN, BEFORE: *Calc-P.*,
Croc., *Cycl.*, FERR., *Lyc.*, SABIN., *Thu.*

DURING: Am-C., CALC-P., *Carb-V.*, *Croc.*, CROT-T.,
CYCL., Dulc., *Euph.*, FERR., *Ign.*, *Kali-C.*, LYC., Mag-
C., *Nat-C.*, *Nux-M.*, PULS., *Ran-B.*, SABIN., SARS., *Sep.*,
Sil., *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thu.*, ZINC.

NAUSEA. AFTER: CHIN-S., *Nux-V.*, PULS., *Sep.*

BEFORE: Agar., AM-C., ANT-T., Arg-N., ARS., *Aur-S.*,
Bar-C., BERB., *Bry.*, BUFO. Calc., CAUL., Cham., *Chin.*,
COCC., Con., *Croc.*, CROT-H., CUPR., *Cycl.*, DULC., EUP-
PER., *Ferr.*, GRAPH., *Hydr.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, IPEC., *Kali-*
C., *Kali-M.*, *Kali-P.*, KREOS., LACH., *Lil-T.*, LYC., MAG-
C., Mag-M., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-S.*,
NICC., Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, OIND., *Petr.*, PHOS., *Plat.*,

MENSES.

NAUSEA, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

Pib., *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*, *Urt-U.*,

VERAT., *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

DURING: *Agar.*, *AM-C.*, *AM-M.*, *ANT-C.*, *Ant-T.*, *Apis*,
ARN., *ARS.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, *BELL.*, *Berb.*, *BOR.*, *Brom.*,
BRY., *Cact.*, *CALC.*, *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*, *Calc-L.*, *CANTH.*,
CAPS., *Carb-Añ.*, *CARB-V.*, *CAUL.*, *Caust.*, *CHAM.*, *CHEL.*,
Chin., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *COLCH.*, *Coloc.*, *CON.*, *Croc.*, *CUPR.*,
Dig., *EUPH.*, *FAGO.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*, *GELS.*, *Glon.*,
GRAPH., *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *HYOS.*, *HYPER.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *IPEC.*,
KALI-ARS., *KALI-BI.*, *KALI-C.*, *KALI-I.*, *Kali-M.*, *KALI-*
N., *KALI-P.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lil-T.*, *LOB.*, *LYC.*, *MAG-C.*,
Mag-M., *Mag-S.*, *MANG.*, *Med.*, *MOSCH.*, *MURX.*, *NAT-*
ARS., *NAT-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *NAT-S.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nur-*
M., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *PHOS.*, *Phyt.*, *PIC-*
Ac., *Plat.*, *Pib.*, *Psor.*, *PULS.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*,
SEP., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *SULPH.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*,
TARENT., *THUJ.*, *Ust.*, *Valer.*, *VERAT.*, *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

WITH SUPPRESSED MENSES: *Agar.*, *ALUM.*, *Ant-*
C., *Apis*, *ARN.*, *ARS.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, *BOV.*, *BRY.*, *Calc.*,
Carb-V., *CAUST.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *CIMIC.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*,
CROC., *CUPR.*, *CYCL.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-Per.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*,
GRAPH., *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-C.*, *Kali-P.*,
Kreos., *Lach.*, *LOB.*, *LYC.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *Mag-S.*,
MERC., *Mosch.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *NAT-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *NIT-*
Ac., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *PETR.*, *Phos-Ac.*, *PHOS.*, *Pic-Ac.*,
Plat., *Pib.*, *Psor.*, *PULS.*, *Ran-B.*, *RHUS-T.*, *Sabad.*,
SANG., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*,
Stram., *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *TAB.*, *Thuj.*, *Tub.*, *Ust.*,
VERAT., *Vib.*, *Xanth.*, *ZINC.*

NOISES IN THE EARS, AFTER: *Chin.*, *FERR.*, *Kreos.*

BEFORE: *BOR.*, *Bry.*, *Ferr.*, *KREOS.*

DURING: *Ars.*, *BOR.*, *Chin.*, *FERR.*, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, *MOSCH.*, *NAT-M.*, *PETR.*, *PHOS.*, *Puls.*,
VERAT.

NOISY REPORTS IN THE EAR, DURING: *Mosch.*

NYPHOMANIA. BEFORE: *CALC-P.*, *HYOS.*, *Kali-P.*,
Kreos., *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, *PHOS.*, *Puls.*, *STRAM.*, *Sulph.*,
VERAT.

MENSES.

NYMPHOMANIA, DURING: Ant-C., *Apis*, Bar-M., BELL., *Calc.*, CALC-P., Camph., *Cann-I.*, CANTH., Chin., Coff., *Dig.*, Graph., Hyos., KALI-BR., KALI-P., KREOS., LACH., *Lil-T.*, Lye., Mosch., *Murx.*, Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, NUX-V., ORIG., Phos-Ac., PHOS., PLAT., Pib., *Psor.*, PULS., Sabad., *Sabin.*, SEC., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, STRAM., SULPH., TARENT., Thuj., VERAT.

DURING SUPPRESSED: Agar., *Ambr.*, ANT-C., APIS, Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-M., BELL., *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, Camph., CANTH., Carb-V., CHIN., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Fl-Ac., GRAPH., GRAT., *Hep.*, HYOS., Ign., KALI-BR., Kali-C., KALI-P., Kali-S., *Kreos.*, LACH., *Lil-T.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Mosch.*, *MURX.*, Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., *Op.*, ORIG., PHOS., PLAT., Pib., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sep., SIL., Stann., *Staph.*, STRAM., SULPH., Syph., *Tab.*, TARENT., Thuj., VERAT., *Zinc.*

OBSTRUCTION IN THE NOSE, BEFORE: *Am-C.*, Lye., MAG-C., NUX-V., *Sil.*, Teucr.

OCCIPITAL HEADACHE, AFTER: *Apis*, CARB-V., *Sep.*
BEFORE: *Bell.*, CALC., Carb-V., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Fl-Ac., *Gels.*, GLON., Jug-C., *Lach.*, MAG-M., NAT-C., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., NUX-V., ONOS., PETR., *Phos-Ac.*, PIC-AC., *Sep.*, SIL., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, THUJ., Valer., *Zinc.*

DURING: Acon., *Agar.*, Anac. APIS. ARN., Ars., *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, BELL., Brom., BRY., CALC., *Calc-P.*, *Cann-I.*, *Carb-Ac.*, CARB-AN., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, CAUST., Chel., CHIN., CINC., *Cocc.*, *Crot-H.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-Per.*, Fl-Ac., GELS., *Glon.*, Helon., *Ign.*, JUG-C., KALI-BR., *Kali-C.*, KALI-N., *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*, LAC-C., *Lach.*, Lye., MAG-C., MAG-M., Med., *Morph.*, Mosch., *MUR-AC.*, Nat-C., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., NUX-V., ONOS., PETR., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., Pib., *Puls.*, Rhus-T., *Sang.*, SEP., SIL., Spong., *Staph.*, SULPH., *Tab.*, *Thuj.*, Veler., *Verat-V.*, Xanth., ZINC.

CONTRACTING THE EYES, WHILE: CARB-V.

SCANTY FLOW, WITH: ALUM., CARB-V.

MENSES.

OFFENSIVE DISCHARGE FROM THE EARS, DURING:

Ars., *Aur.*, *Cist.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*,
Sulph., *Thu.*, *Zinc.*

OFFENSIVE ODOUR IN THE MOUTH, BEFORE: *CAUL.*,
Nux-V., *Puls.*, *SEP.*

DURING: *Agar.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-M.*, *Carb-Ac.*, *Carb-V.*,
Caust., *Cedr.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Fl-Ac.*,
Graph., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Kali-M.*, *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*,
Merc., *Merc-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-V.*,
Phos-Ac., *Phos.*, *Pib.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*,
Thea., *Tub.*, *Zinc.*

PAIN, AS FROM A NAIL IN THE HEAD, DURING:

Agar., *ARN.*, *Asaf.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Dulc.*,
Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Luch.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, *Olnd.*,
Puls., *Ruta.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*

PAIN IN THE EYES, DURING: *Carb-An.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*

PAIN IN THE FACE, AFTER: *SPIG.*

BEFORE: *AM-C.*, *Mang.*, *STANN.*, *Zinc.*

PAIN IN THE FACE, DURING: *Acon.*, *AM-C.*, *BELL.*,

Calc., *CAUST.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*,
Ign., *Kali-C.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *MAG-C.*, *MAG-M.*, *MAG-P.*,
Mag-S., *Mosch.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*,
Phos., *Plat.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, *SEP.*, *SIL.*, *SPIG.*, *Spong.*,
STANN., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thu.*, *Urt-U.*, *Verat-V.*,
ZINC.

PAIN IN THE HYPOCHONDRIA, AFTER: *Bor.*

BEFORE: *SULPH.*, *TARENT.*

DURING: *NIT-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*

PAIN IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, AFTER: *CHAM.*, *Iod.*,

Kali-C., *KREOS.*, *MAG-C.*, *MERC.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nux-F.*,
PLAT., *PULS.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*

BEFORE: *Agar.*, *ALOE*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *BELL.*, *Calc-P.*,
CARB-V., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *CIMIC.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *CON.*,
Crot-C., *CROT-H.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *FERR-P.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*,

Ign., *Kali-C.*, *LACH.*, *Lil-T.*, *Lyc.*, *MAG-C.*, *MAG-P.*,
Mag-S., *MANG.*, *MANG.*, *Med.*, *MERC.*, *Mosch.*, *Murz.*,

Nat-C., *NAT-M.*, *Nat-P.*, *Nat-S.*, *NIT-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *Nux-*

V., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Phyt.*, *PLAT.*, *Pib.*, *Psor.*, *PULS.*,

Ran-B., *RAPH.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Ruta*, *Sang.*, *SARS.*, *Sec.*,

MENSES.

PAIN IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

Senec., SEP., *Sil.*, Spong., Stann., *Stram.*, SULPH.,
Sulph-Ac., TEP., Thuj., *Ust.*, VIB., Zinc.

DURING: ACON., AGAR., Alum., AM-C., AM-M., *Ant-C.*,
Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., BAR-C., BELL., BOR., BOV.,
BRY., CALC., Calc-F., CALC-P., Calc-S., *Cann-I.*, Cann-
S., *Canth.*, CARB-AN., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, CAUL.,
CAUST., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, CIMIC., Colch., COLOC.,
CON., Cop., *Croc.*, CROT-C., CROT-H., CUPR., Cupr-Ars.,
Cycl., DIOS., *Elaps*, Ferr., *Ferr-P.*, Gels., GRAPH., Ham.,
Hep., Hyos., *Igu.*, Iod., Ipec., *Kali-Bi.*, KALI-C., Kali-
P., *Kali-S.*, KREOS., *Lac-C.*, *Lac-D.*, LACH., *Lact-Ac.*,
Led., LIL-T., LYC., MAG-C., MAG-M., MAG-P., *Mag-S.*,
MANC., Med., MERC., *Merc-C.*, Mosch., MUR-AC., MURX.,
NAT-ARS., NAT-C., NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*,
NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., PLAT., *Plb.*, Psor.,
PULS., SABIN., Rhus-T., SARS., SEC., Selen., SENEC.,
SEP., *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, STRONT., SULPH.,
SULPH-AC., Tab., *Tarent.*, Thuj., *Ust.*, VERAT., Verat-V.,
VIB., XANTH., Zinc.

PAIN IN THE INGUINAL REGION, AFTER: BOR., PLAT.

PAIN IN THE INGUINAL REGION, AS IF MENSES
WOULD COME ON: *Cocc.*, LYC., Plat.

BEFORE: ANT-T., Apis, Bell., BOR., Bry., Calc., CARB-
AN., CHIN., Coloc., *Graph.*, Iod., KALI-C., Nat-M., *Nux-
V.*, Plat., SULPH-AC., TAB., Thuj., Verat-V.

DURING: *Æsc.*, Agar., ALL-C., Aloe, Alum., AM-C.,
AM-M., ANT-T., APIS, ARG-N., ARS., *Aur.*, Bapt., BELL.,
BERB., BOR., BOV., Calc., *Canth.*, CARB-AN., Carb-V.,
CAST., Caust., *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, DIOS., Ferr-I., *Gamb.*, Ham.,
Iod., Jatr., KALI-C., KALI-I., Kali-M., KALI-N., *Kali-S.*,
KREOS., *Lac-C.*, LACH., LYC., *Mag-C.*, MAG-M., MAG-P.,
MAG-S., Med., MERC., *Murx.*, Naja, NAT-M., Nat-S.,
Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Petr., PHOS., Phyt., PLAT., Psor.,
Raph., Sec., SENEC., SEP., *Sil.*, Stann., SULPH.,
Sulph-Ac., Tarent., THUJ., Verat-V., Zinc., Zing.

PAIN IN THE LIVER, BEFORE: Con., NUX-M., PODO.,
Puls., Tarent.

DURING: BUFO, Con., NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, PHOS-AC.,
Podo., *Puls.*, Sep., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

MENSES.

PAIN IN THE NOSE, BEFORE: *Con.*

PAIN IN THE REGION OF THE UMBILICUS, AS IF MENSES WOULD APPEAR: SANG.

BEFORE: IPEC., KEROS., NAT-S.

PAIN IN THE ROOT OF THE NOSE, BEFORE: CON.

PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE ABDOMEN, DURING: NUX-V.

PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD, AFTER: FERR., SANG.

BEFORE: *Calc-P.*, CINNB., Nat-M., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sulph.

DURING: Alum., Am-C., Am-M., *Arg-N.*, ARS., *Bell.*, BERB., BOV., *Bry.*, CALC., CALC-P., Carb-An., CAST., *Chel.*, CHIN., CIC., COFF., COLCH., *Coloc.*, Cupr., CYCL., Dulc., *Eup-Per.*, FERR., *Ferr-P.*, GELS., *Glon.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-Ars., *Kali-Bi.*, KALI-C., KALI-I., *Kali-N.*, KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., LOB., LYC., MAG-C., MAG-M., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Murz.*, NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V., OIND., PHOS-AC., PHOS., *Phyt.*, PLAT., *Psor.*, PULS., Rhus-T., SANG., SARS., Selen., SEP., *Sil.*, SPIG., Stann., *Stram.*, Stront., SULPH., SULPH-AC., *ThuJ.*, Ust., *Valer.*, VERAT., VERB., Viol-T., ZINC.

PAIN IN THE SPLEEN, DURING: Agar., APIS, ARN., ARS.,

Berb., CARB-V., CEAN., *Chel.*, CHIN., CHIN-S., COCC., CON., FERR., FL-AC., *Hydr.*, IGN., Kali-P., *Lach.*, Lyss., *Merc-I-R.*, Mezer., NAT-M., NAT-S., Nit-Ac., PALL., Petr., PHOS., Pib., *Rhod.*, Sang., SEP., *Stann.*, SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, ZINC.

PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, BEFORE: LACH.

DURING: Am-M., *Berb.*, Calc., *Cast.*, Lac-C., LYC., *Nat-C.*, NAT-S., *Sang.*

PAIN IN THE THROAT, BEFORE: Lac-C., *Lach.*, MAG-C.,

Sil.

DURING: Apis, ARN., BAR-C., *Bell.*, CALC., *Ferr-P.*, GRAPH., Hep., *Kali-C.*, LAC-C., *Lach.*, LYC., *Merc.*, *Nit-Ac.*, PHOS., Rhus-T., *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, SIL., SULPH., ZINC.

PAIN IN THE UMBILICUS, BEFORE: *Chin-S.*, IPEC.,

Ruta.

DURING: *Chin-S.*, IPEC., NAT-M., NUX-M., PLAT., RUTA, *Stann.*, Ust.

MENSES.

PAIN IN THE VERTEX, DURING: Calc., Carb-An., Cast., Ferr-P., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-C., Nat-M., Nat-S., Nux-V., Ol-An., Phos., Rat., Sang., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Xanth., Zinc.

PALE FACE, AFTER: Chin., Ferr., Nat-M., Phos-Ac., Puls., Sep., Verat.

BEFORE: Am-C., Mang.

DURING: Alum., Am-C., Am-M., Ant-T., Apis, Arg-M., Ars., Berb., Calc., Calc-P., Carb-V., Carbon-S., Cast., Caust., Cedr., Chin., Chin-S., Cina, Clein., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-P., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Lach., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., Mag-P., Mang., Med., Merc., Nat-Ars., Nat-C., Nat-M., Nat-P., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-T., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Tab., Tub., Verat., Zinc.

PERSPIRATION ON THE FOREHEAD, DURING: Cann-I., Led., Merc-C., Nat-C., Op., Phos., Sars., Stann., Tab., Verat.

PERSPIRATION ON THE SCALP, DURING: Agar., Anac., Bell., Bov., Calc., Calc-P., Cham., Chin., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ipec., Kali-C., Kali-P., Mag-M., Merc., Mezer., Mur-Ac., Nit-Ac., Op., Petr., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Sep., Sil., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

PHOTOPHOBIA, DURING: Acon., Arg-N., Ars., Bar-C., Bell., Carbon-S., Chin., Euphr., Ferr-P., Graph., Ign., Kali-P., Lac-C., Lach., Lyc., Mag-P., Merc., Nat-M., Nat-S., Nux-V., Op., Phos., Rhus-T., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Sumb., Tab., Ther., Verat., Zinc., Ziz.

PIMPLES ON THE FOREHEAD, BEFORE: Carb-An., Mag-M., Nit-Ac.

DURING: Carb-An., Caust., Dulc., Eug., Gels., Graph., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Kreos., Mag-M., Merc., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE EARS, DURING: Kreos.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE EYES, DURING: Carb-An., Croc., Nat-P.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, AFTER: Ferr.

BEFORE: Castor., Ign., Lac-C., Lach., Lyc., Nux-V., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Ther., Valer., Zinc.

DURING: Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Castor., Cycl.,

MENSES.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING.—(Contd.)

FERR., IGN., LAC-C., *Lach.*, LYC., Mag-C., *Mag-M.*, NAT-M., NUX-V., Op., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Phyt.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, SANG., Sars., SEP., SIL., Spig., Staph., *Stram.*, SULPH., Thea, *Thu.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Bell., CARB-V., *Chin.*, GLON., LACH., *Merc.*, NAT-M., NUX-V., PSOR., Puls., UST., Zinc.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE HEAD, BEFORE: Acon., Arn., BELL., Bry., *Calc.*, Carb-V., CIME., Con., *Dros.*, Ferr-P., *Gels.*, GLON., HEP., Hyos., Ipec., *Kreos.*, LAC-C., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-M., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., PETR., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., PSOR., PULS., Rhus-T., SEP., SIL., Staph., *Stront.*, SULPH., Tarent., *Thu.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

DURING: ACON., Apis, ARG-N., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., BELL., BERB., BOV., *Brom.*, BRY., *Calc.*, *Calc-P.*, *Calc-S.*, *Caps.*, CAST., Cham., *Chin.*, CIME., COCC., Con., CYCL., Dig., *Dulc.*, EUPI., *Ferr.*, FERR-ARS., Ferr-P., GELS., GLON., GRAPH., Hyos., IOD., Ipec., *Kali-C.*, *Kali-I.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kali-S.*, *KREOS.*, *Lach.*, LYC., Mag-C., *Mag-M.*, *MERC.*, Mezer., *Mosch.*, *Mur-Ac.*, *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-P.*, NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., PHOS., PLAT., Pib., PSOR., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, SANG., Sars., SEP., SIL., Spig., STANN., Staph., *STRAM.*, *Stront.*, SULPH., Tarent., *Thu.*, *VERAT.*, Zinc.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE OCCIPUT, DURING: *Carb-V.*, Carbon-S., *Graph.*, NUX-V., Petr., Sec., *Sil.*

PRESSING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, AFTER: Bor., *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, NAT-P., Puls., *Sil.*

BEFORE: *Ars.*, BAR-C., *Calc.*, *Cupr.*, LYC., NAT-M., NUX-M., PHOS., Puls., *Sil.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

DURING: Agar., Alum, AM-C., BAR-C., CAPS., Carb-V., *Carbon-S.*, CAUST., *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali-N.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, LYC., *Merc.*, NAT-M., NAT-P., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Ol-An., *Phos.*, PULS., Raph., ROB., Sang., Sec., Sep., SIL., Stann., *Sulph.*, Sulph-Ac., *Thu.*, Valer., *Xanth.*

PRESSING PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, DURING: Agar., *Arg-N.*, BRY., *Carb-V.*, GLON., *Kali-I.*, *Kreos.*, LACH.,

MENSES.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, DURING:—(Contd.)

Lith., Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., Nux-M., Phos., Plat., Prun., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

PRESSING PAIN IN THE VERTEX, DURING: *Bell.*, Carb-V., CALC., CASTOR., FERR-P., GLON., *Lach.*, Lyc., NAT-S., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Sil., SULPH.

PROSTRATION OF MIND, AFTER: ALUM.

PULSATING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: *Acon.*, BELL., Bor., *Bry.*, Cact., CALC., *Calc-P.*, CHIN., GLON., IGN., LACH., *Mag-C.*, NAT-C., NUX-M., PULS., *Sang.*, Sulph., TARENT., Ther., Vib., Zinc.

PULSATING PAIN IN THE HEAD, AFTER: *Bell.*, CALC-P., Cann-I., CARB-AN., *Chin.*, Chin-S., FERR., FERR-P., GLON., Ign., *Kali-S.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, Mill., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., *Nux-M.*, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-T.*, SANG., Sil., SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat-V.*

BEFORE: *Acon.*, Amyl-N., BELL., Berb., Bor., *Bry.*, Cann-I., CHIN., Chin-S., *Coff.*, CROT-H., Eup-Per., FERR-P., GELS., GLON., Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-N., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mezer., *Nat-Ars.*, NAT-M., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., PETR., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, Sabin., SANG., Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, SULPH., VERAT-V.

DURING: ACON., *Amyl-N.*, Arn., *Ars-I.*, Aur., BELL., Bor., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, CACT., CALC., CALC-P., *Cann-I.*, Carb-An., *Carb-V.*, Caust., CHIN., *Chin-S.*, Cimic., Con., CROC., EUPI., *Ferr.*, FERR-P., GLON., Graph., *Hyos.*, IGN., LAC-D., LACH., Lith., Lyc., *MAG-C.*, Mur-Ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Pib., PULS., *Rhus-T.*, SANG., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., *Sol-N.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, Til., *Verat.*, VERAT-V., Zinc.

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: Amyl-N., *Apis*, Ars., Aur., BELL., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, CARB-AN., Caust., *Chin.*, Cimic., FERR., *Ferr-P.*, GLON., Graph., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Kali-C., LACH., Merc., NAT-M., Op., *Phos.*, PULS., *Sep.*, Stann., STRAM., SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

PULSATING PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD,

DURING: *Graph.*, NAT-C., *Sep.*

PULSATING PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, BEFORE: LACH.

MENSES.

PULSATING PAIN IN THE VERTEX. AFTER: FERR.,
 * LACH.

PULSATION IN THE STOMACH. AFTER: FERR.

PUPILS DILATED. BEFORE: LYC.

DURING: GLON.

PUTRID ODOUR IN THE MOUTH. DURING: CEDR.

PUTRID TASTE IN THE MOUTH, DURING: KALI-C.

RAGE, DURING: ACON., BELL., *Canth.*, HYOS., *Lach.*, Nat-
 M., *Nux-V.*, PHOS., STRAM., Sulph., *Verat.*

RED FACE, DURING: Acon., AMYL-N., Apis, *Bapt.*, BELL.,
 Bry., *Caps.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., *Ferr.*, Ferr-I., FERR-
 P., GLON., Hyos., IND., Kali-I., LACH., Mag-S., *Mang.*,
 Mezer., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., PULS., Rhus-
 T., SANG., Senec., *Sep.*, Sol-T-E., STRAM., *Sulph.*,
 Tarax., *Verat.*, VERAT-V., Vib., XANTH., Zinc.

REDNESS OF THE EYES. BEFORE: GLON., SULPH.

REDNESS OF THE EYES. DURING: ACON., AMYL-N., Apis,
 ARG-N., ARS., BELL., Calc., CHAM., Cupr., EUPHR.,
Ferr-P., GLON., Graph., *Ham.*, HEP., Hyos., IGN., Kali-
 P., *Lach.*, MERC., *Nat-M.*, *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos.*, PULS.,
 SANG., *Stram.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Verat-V.*

REDNESS OF THE TIP OF THE NOSE. DURING: CARB-
 AN.

RESERVED. DURING: AM-C., MUR-AC.

RESTLESSNESS. AFTER: Apis, ARS., MAG-C., *Nux-V.*,
 PHOS., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

RESTLESSNESS. BEFORE: ACON., Apis, ARS., BELL.,
 Brom., CALC-P., Cham., *Chin.*, COLOC., CON., Cupr.,
 Dios., *Eup-Per.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, Hyos., IGN., Kali-Ars.,
 KALI-C., Kali-I., KALI-P., *Kali-S.*, KREOS., LACH., *Lil-*
T., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-M., *Mag-P.*, MAGN-AUS., MANG.,
 Merc., Mosch., MUR-AC., Naja, *Nat-M.*, Nit-Ac., *Nux-*
V., Op., *Petr.*, Phos-Ac., PHOS., Plat., *Plb.*, Psor., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, STRAM., SULPH., Thuj., *Ust.*,
 Valer., VERAT., Zinc., *Zinc-P.*

RESTLESSNESS. DURING: ACON., Alum., AM-C., ANT-T.,
 APIS, *Arg-N.*, Arn., ARS., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, BELL.,
 Berb., BOR., Bov., *Cact.*, CALC., Calc-Ars., *Calc-P.*, Calc-
 S., CHAM., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Clem., COCC., COFF., *Coloc.*, CON.,
 CROC., Cupr., CYCL., Dulc., *Elaps.*, Ferr., *Ferr-P.*,

MENSES.

RESTLESSNESS, DURING:--(Contd.)

GELS., Glon., *Graph.*, Helon., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., IPEC., KALI-ARS., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, *Kali-N.*, KALI-P., KALI-S., *Kreos.*, Lac-C., LACH., *Lyc.*, Mag-C., MAG-M., *Mag-P.*, Mag-S., *Med.*, MERC., Mezer., *Nat-Ars.*, NAT-C., *Nat-M.*, Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op., Petr., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., PLAT., Plb., *Psor.*, PULS., Pyrog., Ran-B., *Rhod.*, RHUS-T., *Sang.*, Sars., SEC., Selen., *Senec.*, SEP., Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., STRAM., Stront., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, Tab., TARENT., THUJ., Tub., *Ust.*, VERAT., *Verat-V.*, VIB., Zinc., *Zinc-P.*

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: Alum., *Apis*, ARS., Aur., BAR-C., BELL., Bor., *Bov.*, Calc-P., *Cann-I.*, CANTH., Caust., *Cham.*, CIMIC., Coco., *Con.*, Cupr., CYCL., Dios., *Dulc.*, Elaps., *Eup-Per.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, GRAPH., Hyos., *Ign.*, KALI-ARS., KALI-C., Kali-N., KALI-P., KALI-S., *KREOS.*, *Lach.*, LYC., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MAG-P., *Mag-S.*, *Med.*, MERC., *Mosch.*, Mur-Ac., *Nat-M.*, NICC., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Plat.*, Plb., *Psor.*, PULS., Ran-B., RHUS-T., *Sang.*, SEP., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, STRAM., Stront., SULPH., *Tarent.*, Thuj., *Ust.*, VALER., Verat., ZINC.

RETCHING, DURING: *Acon.*, Ant-T., ARS., Asar., BELL., *Bry.*, Cadm., *Carb-V.*, CHAM., Cocc., COLCH., *Cupr.*, EUP-PER., Ferr., *Graph.*, IPEC., *Lob.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-M.*, NUX-V., Op., PHOS., *Podo.*, PULS., Raph., SEC., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, STRYCH., Sulph., TAB., THUJ., *Verat.*, Vip., ZINC., Zing.

RINGING NOISES IN THE EARS, BEFORE: *Acon.*, Bell., *Cact.*, CALC., *Calc-S.*, *Cann-I.*, *Carb-V.*, Caust., *Chin.*, CHIN-S., *Dulc.*, FERR., *Graph.*, IGN., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, KALI-S., LYC., Petr., *Plat.*, *Psor.*, PULS., *Sep.*, SULPH., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

DURING: *Acon.*, *Arg-N.*, ARS., BELL., Bor., *Bov.*, *Cact.*, CALC., Calc-P., CALC-S., *Cann-I.*, Canth., *Carb-An.*, *Carb-V.*, *Caust.*, Cham., CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, CHIN-S., Coco., *Con.*, Crot-H., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, FERR., *Ferr-Ars.*, *Ferr-P.*, GLON., GRAPH., Hell., *Hydr.*, IGN., Iod., *Ipec.*, KALI-ARS., KALC-C., *Kali-I.*, Kali-N., KALI-P.

MENSES.

RINGING NOISES IN THE EARS, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

KALI-S., Kreos., LACH., Led., LYC., Mag-M., Mosch.,
Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Op., Petr., PHOS.,
Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., Sang., SEP., Sil.,
Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Tab., Thuj.,
VALER., VERAT., ZINC.

ROARING NOISES IN THE EARS, BEFORE: BOR., GRAPH.

ROARING NOISES IN THE EARS, DURING: Acon., Am-
bra, ARS., Aur., Aur-M., BAR-C., BELL., BOR., Calc.,
CARB-V., Carbon-S., Caust., CHIN., Chin-S., Ferr.,
GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Iod., KREOS., Lach., LYC., Mag-M.,
Nat-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Op., PETR., PHOS-AC., Phos.,
Plat., PULS., Rhod., Sal-Ac., Sang., Sec., Sep., SIL.,
Spig., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tab., Thea.
Ther., Thuj., Ust., VERAT., VERAT-V., Viol-O., ZINC.

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: Alum., Ambr.,

Anac., ARS., Ars-I., Aur., BAR-C., Bar-M., BOR., Bry.,
Calc., CALC-S., Camph., CARB-V., CARBON-S., CAUST.,
Chel., CHIN., Chin-Ars., CHIN-S., Cocc., Con., Cycl.,
Dulc., Elaps, FERR., Ferr-Ars., Ferr-P., Gels., GRAPH.,
Hep., Iod., Kali-C., Kali-P., KALI-S., Kreos., LACH.,
LYC., Mag-C., Mag-M., Merc., Mosch., Nat-C., NAT-M.,
Nat-S., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Op., Petr., PHOS-AC., PHOS.,
Plat., Plb., PULS., Sec., SEP., SIL., Spig., Staph.,
SULPH., Thuj., Verat., ZINC.

RUSHING NOISES IN THE EARS, BEFORE: Arn., Aur.,

Bar-C., BOR., Chin-S., Graph., KALI-C., Lach., LYC.,
Nat-M., Nit-Ac., Petr., Phos., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

DURING: Am-C., Arn., ARS., Aur., BAR-C., BOR., BOV.,

CALC., Chin-S., Cocc., CCN., Dulc., FERR., Ferr-Ars.,
Gels., GRAPH., Hydr-Ac., Hyos., Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Kali-

P., Kali-S., KREOS., LACH., Led., Lil-T., LYC., Mag-C.,
Merc., NAT-M., Nat-P., NIT-AC., Nux-V., Ox-Ac., PETR.,

PHOS., Plat., PULS., Rhus-T., Sel., SEP., Sil., Stann.,
SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Tab., Ther., Verat., Viol-O., ZINC.

SADNESS. AFTER: Agn., Aloe, ALUM. Ant-C., ARS.,

AUR., Bar-C., Brom., CHIN., Crot-C., Cupr., Dig., Elaps.
FERR., Ferr-I., FERR-P., Gels., GRAPH., Hell., Hipp.,

Hyos., IGN., Kali-Br., Kali-C., KALI-P., Lach., Lil-T.,
LYC., Merc., Mezer., MURX., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-S.,

MENSES.

SADNESS, AFTER:—(Contd.)

NIT-AC., PHOS-AC., *Rhus-T.*, SEP., SIL., STANN., SULPH.,
Thuj., UST., *Verat.*, ZINC.BEFORE: Aloe, AM-C., Ant-C., *Aur.*, BELL., BERB.,
BOR., *Bov.*, BROM., Bry., CALC., *Calc-P.*, Carb-An.,
CAUST., Cham., CON., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., *Elaps*, FERR.,
FERR-ARS., FERR-P., GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH., HELL., Hep.,
Hyos., IGN., *Kali-C.*, LAC-C., LAC-D., Lach., LYC., Mag-
C., MANC., *Mang.*, Med., MERC., Mosch., MURX., Nat-C.,
NAT-M., Nat-S., NIT-AC., NUX-M., *Op.*, Phos-Ac.,
PHOS., *Plat.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, Sec., SEP., Sil.,
STANN., Staph., STRAM., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, VERAT., VESP.,
XANTH., *Zinc.*, Zinc-P.DURING: *Acon.*, Agn., *Alum.*, AM-C., AM-M.,
Ant-C., Apis, *Arg-V.*, Arn., ARS., AUR., *Aur-M.*, Bar-C.,
Bell., BERB., BOR., *Bov.*, BROM., Bry., CACT., CALC.,
Calc-P., *Camph.*, Cann-I., CARB-AN., *Carb-V.*, CAUST.,
Cham., Chel., CHIN., CIMIC., CON., COP., CUR., *Cupr.*,
Cycl., *Dig.*, *Elaps*, FERR., FERR-P., GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH.,
Hell., *Helon.*, *Hyos.*, IGN., Iod., LAC-D., *Lach.*, Lyc.,
Mag-C., MAG-M., Mag-P., MERC., *Mezer.*, Mosch., MUR-
AC., Naja, NAT-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC.,
Nux-M., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, PETR., *Phos-Ac.*, Phos., *PLAT.*,
PLB., Psor., PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, Sec., SENEC.,
SEP., SIL., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, STANN., Staph., STRAM.,
SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, TAB., *THUJ.*, Ust., *Valer.*, VERAT.,
ZINC.

AMEL.: CYCL., LACH., STANN., ZINC.

DURING THE FIRST MENSES: HELL., PULS.

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: *Alum.*, Apis, Arn.,
ARS., Asaf., AUR., Bar-C., *Bell.*, Bry., CALC., *Calc-P.*,
Cann-I., CARB-AN., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., CIMIC., COCC.,
CON., CROC., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Elaps*, FERR.,
FERR-P., GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH., *Hyos.*, IGN., *Kali-C.*,
KALI-P., Kali-S., KREOS., LACH., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-M.,
Med., Merc., Mosch., Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., Nat-P.,
Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., *Op.*, *Petr.*, Phos-Ac.,
PHOS., *Plat.*, Plb., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, SEP.,
SIL., *Spig.*, STANN., STAPH., *Stram.*, SULPH., *SULPH-AC.*,
Thuj., Ust., *Valer.*, VERAT., *Zinc.*

MENSES.

- SALIVATION. AFTER: CEDR., Merc., Nat-M., NIT-Ac.
 BEFORE: BOR., Fl-Ac., Iod., Kali-C., LACH., LYSS.,
 MERC., NAT-M., NUX-V., PULS., Rhus-T., Sil., Sulph-Ao.,
 VERAT., Zinc.
 DURING: Acet-Ac., AGAR., Am-C., Arum-T., Bar-C.,
 Bor., Calc-S., Caust., Chin., Dule., EUPI., FL-Ac., Graph.
 Hep., Iod., Ipec., Kali-C., Lach., MAG-C., Mag-M.,
 MERC., Merc-C., Merc-I-R., Mezer., Mur-Ac., Naja.
 NAT-M., Nat-S., NIT-Ac., NUX-M., Nux-V., Ol-An., Petr.,
 Phos., Podo., PULS., Rhus-T., Tab., Thuj., VERAT.
- SENSATION OF NUMBNESS IN THE HEAD. DURING:
 Bry., GRAPH., Lach., NIT-Ac., PLAT., Sep., Thuj.
- SENSITIVE OR OVERSENSITIVE. BEFORE: Acon., Esc.,
 ARG-N., Arn., ARS., Ars-I., Asar., Aur., Bar-C., BELL.,
 BOR., Bov., Calc., Calc-P., Calc-S., Canth., Carb-V.,
 Carbon-S., CAUST., CHIN., CHIN-ARS., Cina, Cocc.,
 COFF., Crot-H., Ferr., Fl-Ac., GELS., Hyos., IGN., Iod.,
 Kali-Ars., Kali-C., Kali-I., KALI-P., Kali-S., Lac-C.,
 LACH., LYC., LYSS., Mag-M., Med., Merc., Mosch., Nat-
 Ars., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., NIT-Ac.,
 PHOS., PLAT., PLB., PULS., RAN-C., Sabin., SEP., SIL.,
 Staph., STRAM., SULPH., Tab., THER., Teucr., Thuj.,
 VALER., Verat., Zinc.
- DURING: ACON., Anim., Apis, ARG-N., Arn., ARS.,
 Ars-I., Asaf., ASAR., AUR., Aur-M., Bar-C., Bar-M.,
 BELL., Berb., BOR., Bov., Brom., BRY., Cact., CALC.,
 Calc-P., Calc-S., CAMPH., Cann-I., Cann-S., CANTH.,
 Carb-An., Carb-V., Carbon-S., CAUST., CHAM., Chel.,
 CHIN., CHIN-ARS., CHIN-S., CIMIC., CINA, Cocc., Con.,
 CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Dule., Elaps., FERR.,
 Ferr-Ars., Fl-Ac., GELS., Glon., Graph., HEP., Hura.
 HYOS., Hyper., IGN., Iod., Ipec., Kali-Ars., KALI-C.,
 Kali-I., KALI-P., Kali-S., Kreos., LACH., Lil-T., LYC.,
 Mag-C., Med., MERC., Mezer., MOSCH., Mur-Ac., Naja.
 NAT-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., NIT-Ac., Nux-M.,
 NUX-V., Op., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Phyt., PLAT., Plb.,
 PSOR., PULS., Rhus-T., Sung., Sars., Sec., Senec., SEP.,
 SIL., Spig., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., SULPH., Tab.,
 Tar-ent., THUJ., Ust., VALER., Verat., Verat-V., Xanth.,
 ZINC., Zinc-P., Zinc-S.

MENSES.

SENSITIVE OR OVERSENSITIVE, AFTER:
 Æsc., ARG-N., Arn., Ars., ASAR., Aur., BELL.,
 Bor., Bov., Calc-P., Canth., Caust., CHIN., Chin-Ars.,
 CHIN-S., Cina, Cocc., CON., Cycl., Dios., Elaps, Ferr-P.,
 GELS., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Kali-C., Kali-P., LACH.,
 Lyc., Mag-C., Merc., MOSCH., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P.,
 Nat-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-V., Op., PHOS., PLAT., Plb., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., Sang., SEP., Sil., Stann., STAPH., Stram.,
 SULPH., Ther., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Zinc.

SENSITIVENESS OF THE BRAIN, BEFORE:^c Acon.,
 Apis, BELL., Bov., Brom., Bry., CALC., CARB-V., Chin.,
 CON., GELS., GLON., HYOS., IPEC., Kali-C., Kali-P.,
 Lach., MAG-M., MEZER., NAT-M., PHOS., Phyt., SIL.,
 Spig., Staph., STRAM., ZINC.

DURING: Acon., Alum., APIS, Arg-N., ARS., Bar-C.,
 BELL., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., CALC., Calc-P., Calc-
 S., Canth., CARB-V., Caust., CHIN., Cocc., CON., Cupr.,
 Dios., Ferr., GELS., GLON., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign.,
 IPEC., KALI-C., Kali-N., KALI-P., Kali-S., Kreos.,
 LACH., Lyc., MAG-C., MAG-M., Mag-P., Mag-S., Merc.,
 Mezer., MOSCH., Mur-Ac., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P.,
 NAT-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., NUX-V., Op., Phos-Ac.,
 PHOS., PLAT., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-T., Sang., Sep.,
 SIL., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
 Tab., Ther., Thuj., Ust., VALER., Verat., ZINC.

SHAKING SENSATION IN THE HEAD, DURING: Agar.,
 Apis, ANT-C., Ars., Aur., BELL., Bufo, Calc., Cann-I.,
 CAUST., Chel., Cic., CINNB., Cocc., CON., Crot-H.,
 CUB., Elaps, Fl-Ac., Glon., GRAPH., Hyos., Ign.,
 Kali-C., KALI-P., Lith., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-M., MAG-
 P., Mag-S., MANG., Merc., Nit-Ac., Nux-M., NUX-V.,
 Op., Phos-Ac., PHOS., Plat., Sep., SIL., Sol-N., SPIG.,
 Stann., SULPH., TAB., Verat., Viol-T., ZINC.

SHOCKS. BLOWS OR JERKS IN THE HEAD, DURING:
 Acon., Agar., ALL-C., Ars., ASTER., Bar-C., BELL.,
 Bor., Bov., Calc., CANN-I., Caust., Cic., Coca, CROC.,
 Crot-C., Cupr., Ferr., Ferr-P., GLON., Graph., Hell.,
 Hydr-Ac., Ipec., KALI-ARS., Kali-C., KALI-P., Kali-S.,
 LACH., Lyc., Lyss., Mag-S., MANG., MERC., Mur-Ac.,
 Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., Nux-V.,

MENSES.

SHOCKS, BLOWS OR JERKS IN THE HEAD, DURING:—

(Contd.)

Oind., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., Pib., *Psor.*, PULS., Rhus-T.,
Sang., SEP., SIL., Stann., SULPH., *Sulph-Ac.*, TARENT.,
Thea. *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat-V.*, ZINC.SHOOTING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, DURING: *Con.*,
Prun., RAT., SPIG., *Sulph.*SHOOTING PAIN IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Acon., *Alum.*,
BERB., KALI-C., NIT-AC., Rhus-T., SEP., Tereb., *Thuj.*,
Valer.BEFORE: Acon., Alum., APIS, BERB., Bry., CALC-P.,
CON., FERR., Gels., *Hell.*, Hura. HYOS., Ign., *Iod.*,
KALI-C., *Lach.*, Mag-C., NAT-M., Nat-S., NIT-AC.,
Nux-V., OL-AN., Petr., *Ptel.*, Puls., Rhus-R., *Rhus-T.*,
Ruta. *Sang.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Staph., *Tereb.*, THUJ., VALER.,
Verat., *Zinc.*DURING: Acet-Ac., Acon., Agar., Alum., APIS, Arg-
M., *Bar-C.*, BELL., BERB., Bor., *Bor.*, Bry., *Calc.*,
Caps., *Carb-V.*, CAUST., Cham., CIMIC., Colch., CON.,
Corn., *Dule.*, EUP-PER., FERR., Gels., *HELL.*, *Hep.*,
Hura. HYOS., IGN., Indg., *Iod.*, Ipec., KALI-BI., KALI-
C., *Kali-N.*, LACH., LAUR., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MAG-P.,
Manc., *Mang.*, Merc., MUR-AC., Naja. *Nat-C.*, NAT-
M., NIT-AC., *Nux-V.*, Petr., *Plan.*, PULS., Rhus-T.,
SEP., *Sil.*, Staph., SULPH., *Tereb.*, THUJ., Valer., ZINC.SHRIEKING, BEFORE: ACON., *Apis.* BELL., Camph., *Cic.*,
Cupr., KALI-C., PLAT., *Puls.*, SEP., STRAM., Sulph.,
*Verat.*DURING: ACON., Anac., APIS, Arn., Afs., Aur.,
Aur-M., BELL., Calc., *Calc-P.*, CAMPH., CANTH.,
Caust., Cedr., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina. *Cupr.*, *Cupr-*
Ars., *Dule.*, *Elaps.* GELS., *Glon.*, *Hell.*, HYOS., Ign.,
Ipec., KALI-C., KALI-P., LAUR., LYC., *Mag-C.*, Nux-V.,
Phos., PLAT., Pib., PULS., Rheum, SEP., *Sil.*, *Sol-N.*,
STRAM., Strych., *Sulph.*, TARENT., *Tub.*, VERAT., *Zinc.*
AFTER: *Apis.* *Caust.*, CHAM., Gels., LYC., Phos.,
Nux-V., PLAT., *Puls.*, SEP., STRAM., Sulph., *Verat.*

SIGHING, AFTER: IGN., STRAM.

BEFORE: CALC-P., IGN., KALI-P., LYC., *Puls.*, Sec.,
Stram.

MENSES.

SIGHING, DURING: Acon., *Agar.*, Am-C., Ars., Atrop., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc-P., Camph., *Cham.*, Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Cur., *Dig.*, Ferr-P., Graph., Hura, Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali-P., *Lach.*, Mill., Mosch., Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, Nit-Ac., *Op.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhus-T., Sec., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph. & Tab., Verat.

SINGING NOISES IN THE EARS, AFTER: Calc., Chin., Ferr., *Kali-C.*

BEFORE: Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., *Chin.*, Con., Ferr., *Glon.*, Graph., Hyos., Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-C., Nux-V., Phos., Sang., Sep., Verb.

DURING: Am-M., Ars., Atro., *Bell.*, Cact., Calc., Calc-P., Calc-S., *Camph.*, Cann-I., *Cann-S.*, Carbon-S., Caust., Chel., Chin., *Chin-Ars.*, Cimic., *Coff.*, Con., *Croc.*, Cupr-Ac., Ferr., *Ferr-Ars.*, Ferr-M., Ferr-P., *Glon.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, Kali-Bi., Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mur-Ac., *Nat-C.*, Nat-M., *Nux-V.*, Onos., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Phys., *Psor.*, Rhus-T., Sang., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sumb., *Tereb.*, Verb., Zinc.

SORE, BRUISED OR TENDER PAIN IN THE EYES, DURING: Zinc.

SORE, BRUISED PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING: *Gels.*, Mag-C., *Nux-V.*

SORE, BRUISED PAIN IN THE VERTEX, DURING: Mag-C.

SORE PAIN IN THE THROAT, BEFORE: Lac-C., *Lach.*, Mag-C.

DURING: Arn., *Bell.*, Calc., *Ign.*, Lac-C., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nux-V.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tarent., Vesp., Zinc.

AFTER: Calc., *Lac-C.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-Ac., *Phos.*, *Psor.*, Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

SORE PALATE, DURING: Nat-S.

SOUR ERUCTATIONS, BEFORE: *Carb-V.*, Kali-C., Mag-C.

DURING: Calc., Carb-V.

SPEECH DIFFICULT, DURING: *Agar.*, *Bell.*, Cedr., Crot-C., *Gels.*, Hyos., *Lach.*, Nat-M., *Op.*, Phos., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Verat.

MENSES.

STARING, BEFORE: Anac., BELL., Calc., Cupr., Hyos.,
 • Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nux-V., Op., Phos-Ac., Phos., PULS.,
 SEC., Spong., STRAM., Strych., Sulph., Tarent.,
 VERAT., Zinc.

STARTING, BEFORE: Acon., Arn., ARS., Bell., CALC.,
 Caps., Carb-An., Carb-V., Caust., Cic., COCC., Con.,
 Cur., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-C., LAC-C.,
 Med., NAT-ARS., Nat-C., NAT-M., Op., PHOS., Sep.,
 Sil., STRAM., Stront., Sulph., Ther., Verat., Zinc.

DURING: ACON., Arn., ARS., BELL., BOR., Bry.,
 CALC., Cann-S., CAPS., Carb-An., Carb-V., Caust.,
 Cic., COCC., Con., Cupr., Cur., Dig., Ferr., GRAPH.,
 Hep., Hyos., Ign., KALI-C., KALI-P., Kali-S., LAC-C.,
 Lach., Lyc., Med., Merc., Nat-Ars., NAT-C., NAT-M.,
 Nux-V., Op., Phos., Rhus-T., Sep., Sil., STANN.,
 STRAM., Sulph., THUJ., Verat., ZINC.

AFTER: Arn., ARS., BELL., BOR., Calc., Caps.,
 Carb-V., CAUST., COCC., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hyos.,
 Ign., Kali-C., KALI-P., Kali-S., Lach., Lyc.,
 MOSCH., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., Op., Phos., PULS.,
 Sil., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., ZINC.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE EARS. DURING: KALI-C.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE EYES. DURING: CALC.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD. AFTER: PLAT.
 DURING: PHOS., PLAT.

STITCHING PAIN IN THE HEAD. AFTER: Berb., Kali-
 P., Lyc., NAT-M., Ol-An., PLAT., Sulph.

BEFORE: Bell., CALC-P., Chin., FERR., KALI-C.,
 KALI-P., KALI-S., Mag-C., Nat-M., PULS., Sep.,
 SULPH., Thuj., Verb.

APPEARANCE OF MENSES. AMEL.: CYCL.

DURING: Acon., Agar., ALUM., Am-C., Ant-T., Arn.,
 ARS-I., Aur., Bar-C., Bar-M., BELL., BERB., BOR.,
 Bov., BRY., CALC., Calc-S., Caps., Caust., Chel., CHIN.,
 Cic., Con., DIG., Euphr., Evon., Ferr-P., Guai., HEP.,
 Hyos., IGN., Ipec., KALI-C., Kali-I., Kali-N., KALI-P.,
 KALI-S., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., MAG-S.,

• MANG., Merc., Mur-Ac., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nat-P., NIT-
 Ac., Nux-V., Par., Petr., Phos-Ac., Phos., Plb., PULS.,
 • RAT., Rhus-T., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Squil.,

MENSES.

- STITCHING PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING:—(Contd.)
Stront., SULPH., *Sulph-ac.*, THUJ., *Valer.*, Viol^lT.,
Zinc.
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE OCCIPUT, DURING: *Bell.*,
Con., Hyper., KALI-N., PHOS., Sep., *Tarax.*, Verat.,
Zinc.
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD,
 BEFORE: Alum., *Asaf.*, Bar-C., BERB., CALC-P.,
 Cycl., *Ferr-P.*, KALI-S., *Mag-M.*, NUX-V., PULS., Sep.,
 SPIG., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, THUJ., Verb. ZINC.
 DURING: *Æth.*, Alum., Am-M., *Bell.*, BERB., *Bor.*,
 Bry., Calc., CALC-P., Carb-Ac., *Chel.*, Con., CROT-H.,
 Cycl., *Dig.*, Eup-Pur., *Ferr.*, *Ferr-P.*, GRAPH., Hyos.,
Iod., Kali-Bi., *Kali-C.*, KALI-S., Lach., *Mag-C.*, MAG-
 M., Mezer., Mur-Ac., NAT-M., Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-
 V., Ol-An., *Petr.*, PHOS., Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., SPIG.,
 Staph., *Sulph.*, TARENT., THUJ., VERB., ZINC.
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE STOMACH. DURING: ARS.
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE TEETH, WITH SUPPRESSED
 MENSES: Bry., *Caust.*, GRAPH., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc.,
 PULS., Sep., STAPH., *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*
- STITCHING PAIN IN THE VERTEX, AFTER: *Bar-C.*,
 OL-AN., *Stann.*
 BEFORE: Bry., *Mag-C.*, Phos.
 DURING: *Bar-C.*, Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Con., *Ferr-P.*,
Iod., Kali-I., LACH., Lith., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., MEZER.,
 Nat-C., NAT-M., *Nit-Ac.*, OL-AN., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC.,
 PHOS., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., SPIG., STANN., Staph.,
Sulph., THUJ., *Valer.*, *Zinc.*
- STOPPED SENSATION IN THE EARS, DURING: *Asar.*,
Carb-V., Con., *Lyc.*, MAG-M., Merc., Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*,
 Phos., PULS., Sang., Sil., Spig., *Sulph.*, THUJ., Verat.,
 Vib.
- STUPEFACTION, DURING: *Apis.* Bapt., BELL., Bry.,
 Cocc., Hell., Hyos., *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*,
 Op., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-T.*, STRAM.,
Sulph., THUJ., VERAT., Vip., *Vise.*, *Zinc.*
- SUICIDAL DISPOSITION, DURING: Anac., ARS., AUR.,
 AUR-M., *Cimic.*, Hep., Hyos., Kali-Br., LACH., MERC.,
Naja. NAT-S., *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, Phos., *Pib.*, Psor.

MENSES.

SUICIDAL DISPOSITION, DURING:—(Contd.)

° PULS., Rhus-T., *Sep.*, Spig., *Stann.*, STRAM., Sulph., Tarent., *Thu.*, VERAT., Zinc.

SWALLOWING DIFFICULT, DURING: *Am-C.*, Bar-C., BELL., Brom., CALC., Carb-V., CHIN., Cocc., *Cupr.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, Gels., GRAPH., Hep., HYOS., *Ign.*, KALI-C., Kali-N., LACH., *Lyc.*, LYSS., MERC., Merc-C., *Naja*, Nat-M., NIT-AC., Nux-M., Nux-V., *Op.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, Plb., PSOR., RHUS-T., *Sabad.*, SIL., STRAM., STRYCH., Sulph., *Thu.*, *Vip.*, Zinc.

SWALLOWING IMPOSSIBLE, DURING: Alum., *Alumn.*, Ant-T., APIS, Bapt., BELL., *Camph.*, Carb-V., *Crot-H.*, Gels., *Graph.*, HYOS., *Ign.*, LAC-C., LACH., *Lyc.*, LYSS., *Merc-C.*, *Naja*, NIT-AC., *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, PETR., PHOS., Plb., *Psor.*, *Sabad.*, Spong., STRAM., *Sulph.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*

SWELLING OF THE CHEEKS, DURING: *Am-C.*, *Aur.*, BELL., Cham., GRAPH., *Kali-C.*, Kali-I., *Mag-C.*, MERC., Nit-AC., *Puls.*, SEP., SIL., Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., SULPH., *Verat-V.*, Zinc.

SWELLING OF THE FACE, BEFORE: ACON., Ant-T., APIS, ARN., ARS., *Aur.*, BAR-C., BELL., BOV., BRY., CALC., *Cham.*, *Crot-H.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr.*, GRAPH., HEP., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, Kali-P., LACH., Led., *Lyc.*, MERC., Mezer., NAT-M., Nit-AC., *Op.*, PULS., RHUS-T., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, STRAM., Sulph., *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc-S.*

DURING: Acon., ÆTH., Ant-T., APIS, ARN., ARS., *Aur.*, *Bar-C.*, BELL., BOV., BRY., Bufo. CALC., Calc-ARS., *Camph.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Crot-H.*, *Cupr.*, ELAPS., *Ferr.*, FERR-P., *Graph.*, Hep., HYOS., Iod., *Kali-Ars.*, KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, Kali-P., KREOS., *Lac-C.*, LACH., Led., *Lyc.*, MERC., MERC-C., Mezer., Nat-Ars., *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-S.*, Nit-AC., Nux-V., *Op.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., RHUS-T., Sang., SEP., Spig., *Stann.*, STRAM., SULPH., Tab., *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, Zinc., *Zinc-S.*

SWELLING OF THE GUMS, BEFORE: Alum., *Ars.*, ARS-I., BAR-C., Calc., *Carbon-S.*, Caust., *Chin.*, GRAPH., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, MERC., MERC-C., *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-M., NIT-AC., *Petr.*, Phos-AC., PHOS.,

MENSES.

SWELLING OF THE GUMS. BEFORE:—(Contd.)

PLB., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Stront., SULPH-AC., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

DURING: Agar., Alum., AM-C., Ars., ARS-I., Aur., BAR-C., Bor., Bry., CALC., Calc-S., Caps., CARB-V., Carbon-S., CAUST., Chin., Chin-Ars., Ferr., FERR-P., GRAPH., Hep., Iod., Kali-Ars., KALI-C., Kali-P., LACH., Lyc., Mag-C., Mag-M., MERC., MERC-C., Mezer., Mur-Ac., NAT-M., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Osm., Petr., Phos-Ac., PHOS., PLB., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Sarš., Sec., SEP., SIL., STAPH., Stront., SULPH., Sulph-Ac., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

SWELLING OF THE PAROTID GLANDS. DURING: AM-C., *Arum-T.*, BAR-C., BELL., Brom., Cham., Chin., Dule., FERR-P., KALI-C., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Mur-Ac., NIT-AC., Phos., Phyt., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sep.*, SIL., Sulph., Sulph-Ac., Vip., Zinc.

TEARING PAIN IN THE EARS. DURING: Bell., MERC., Puls.

TEARING PAIN IN THE EYES. DURING: Arn., Bell., COLOC., Crot-H., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-C., Lyc., MERC., Mezer., Nux-V., Phos., PRUN., PULS., Rhus-T., SIL., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., VERAT., Zinc.

TEARING PAIN IN THE FACE. AFTER: Aur., BELL., Calc., Carb-V., CAUST., Kali-C., LACH., Lyc., Mag-C., MAG-P., Merc., Nux-V., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sep.*, SIL., SPIG., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

DURING: Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-T., Arg-M., Ars., Aur., BELL., Bor., Bry., CALC., Carb-An., CARB-V., CAUST., Chel., CHIN., Cocc., Colch., COLOC., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-C., Kali-N., KALM., LACH., Lyc., Lyss., MAG-C., Mag-M., MAG-P., Mag-S., MERC., Mezer., Nat-S., Nit-Ac., NUX-V., Phos., PLAT., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-T., *Sep.*, Sil., SPIG., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat., Viol-T., ZINC.

BEFORE: Alum., Ant-T., ARS., Aur., BELL., Bry., CALC., Carb-V., CAUST., Chin., COLOC., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-I., KALI-P., Lach., Lyc., Mag-C., MAG-P., MERC., Mezer., NIT-AC., Nux-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-T., Sil., SPIG., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

MENSES.

TEARING PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, BEFORE: CINNB.,
Guai., KALI-P., MERC., Sil.

AMEL. WHEN FLOW BEGINS: Bry., KALI-P., Lach.
DURING: Am-C., Bell., Cact., Carb-V., CAST., Cham.,
CINNB., Graph., Ign., KALI-C., Lach., LYC., Mag-C.,
MERC., Mezer., Nat-M., Nux-V., Op., Phos., Plb.,
Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Sep., SIL., SPIG., Stann.,
Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

AFTER: Carb-V., Cinnb., KALI-C., Lyc., MERC., Nat-
M., Nux-V., Puls., Sep., SIL., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.,
Zinc.

TEARING PAIN IN THE HEAD, AFTER: Am-M., Ars.,
AUR., BERB., Calc., Cham., Coloc., Cycl., FERR-P.,
Kali-B., Kreos., LYC., Mag-P., Mang., MERC., Mur-Ac.,
NAT-M., Nux-V., Phos-Ac., Rhus-T., SPIG., Staph.,
Stram., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

BEFORE: Anac., Arg-M., Ars., AUR., Bell., BERB.,
Bry., Calc-P., CINNB., Coff., Croc., Dros., Ferr., Ferr-
P., GLON., Hyos., Kali-C., Kali-S., KREOS., Lach.,
LAUR., Led., LYC., Mag-C., MERC., Mur-Ac., NAT-M.,
Nux-V., Ol-An., Plat., Puls., Rhus-T., Sep., SULPH.,
Thuj., Zinc.

TEARING PAIN IN THE HEAD, DURING: Am-M.,
Anac., Ant-C., Arg-M., Ars., Ars-I., AUR., Aur-M.,
BELL., Berb., Bry., CALC., Calc-P., Calc-S., CAST.,
CINNB., COCC., COFF., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., FERR-
P., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-Bi.,
KALI-C., Kali-N., Kali-P., Kali-S., KREOS., Lach.,
LAUR., Led., LYC., MAG-C., MAG-M., MAG-P., Mag-S.,
MERC., Mezer., Mur-Ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nat-S.,
NICE., NUX-V., Ol-An., PHOS., Plat., Psor., PULS.,
RAT., Rhus-T., Sars., SEP., Sil., SPIG., SULPH., Sulph-
Ac., Thuj., Viol-T., ZINC.

TEARING PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE FOREHEAD.
DURING: Carb-An., Lyc., Merc., NAT-C., Puls.,
STANN., Staph., Zinc.

TEARING PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD,
DURING: Anac., Bry., Canth., Coloc., Graph., Kali-
C., Lyc., MAG-C., Mang., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-Ars.,
NAT-C., Nat-S., Nux-V., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Ruta.

MENSES.

TEARING PAIN IN THE SIDES OF THE HEAD.
DURING:—(Contd.)

Sep., SIL., SPIG., Stann., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, ZINC.

TEARING PAIN IN THE STOMACH, DURING: *Cocc.*,
GRAPH., *Sep.*

TEARING PAIN IN THE TEETH, BEFORE: *Am-C.*,
ARS., Carb-V., *Caust.*, MERC., Nit-Ac., *Phos.*, Puls.,
Rhus-T., SARS., SEP., Spig., STAPH., Sulph., *Thuj.*,
Vinc., ZINC.

DURING: ACON., AM-C., ARS., *Aur.*, BELL., *Carb-V.*,
CAUST., *Cham.*, COFF., Cupr., *Cycl.*, GRAPH., Hyos.,
Kali-C., *Kali-P.*, LACH., MAG-C., Mag-M., MAG-P.,
Mang., Meph., MERC., Mezer., NAT-M., Nat-S., *Nicc.*,
NIT-AC., Nux-V., *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin.,
Sars., SEP., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., STAPH.,
Stram., *Stront.*, SULPH., Sulph-Ac., *Tab.*, *Thuj.*,
Verb., Viol-O., Vinc., ZINC.

AFTER: *Am-C.*, ARS., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Carb-V., CAUST.,
Coff., Graph., *Kali-C.*, Lach., MAG-C., MERC., *Nat-M.*,
NIT-AC., Nux-V., *Phos.*, Puls., RHUS-T., *Sep.*, Spig.,
STAPH., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, ZINC.

TEARING PAIN IN THE TEMPLES, DURING: Alum.,
AM-M., *Bell.*, *Cham.*, KALI-C., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, NAT-C.,
SEP., ZINC.

TEARING PAIN IN THE VERTEX, DURING: Ambr.,
AUR., BELL., *Canth.*, Chel., *Dulc.*, Iod., *Kali-C.*,
LACH., LAUR., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., *Merc.*, *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-C.,
Nit-Ac., Nux-V., *Phos.*, RAT., Ruta, SARS., SIL., SPIG.,
Stann., *Thuj.*, Vinc., ZINC.

TENSION IN THE STOMACH, DURING: *Acon.*, Ambr.,
ANT-T., *Arg-N.*, ARS., Bar-C., BELL., Bry., *Calc.*,
CAPS., CARB-V., *Carbon-S.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, CHEL.,
Cocc., *Coff.*, COLCH., *Coloc.*, Ferr., *Gent-L.*, Helon.,
HEP., IPEC., KALI-C., *Kreos.*, LACT., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, MAG-
M., *Merc.*, MUR-AC., NAT-M., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-V., Op.,
Phos., Plat., PLB., PULS., Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Selen.*, SEP.,
Sil., STANN., *Staph.*, STRAM., Sulph., *Sulph-Ac.*,
Tarax., TEREB., Verat., ZINC.

THIRST, AFTER: ARS., *Bry.*, CALC., Calc-S., *Caust.*,

MENSES.

THIRST, AFTER:—(Contd.)

• CHIN., Dig., *Eup-Per.*, Hell., MERC., *Nat-M.*, PHOS.,
 Pyrog., *Rob.*, SIL., *Stram.*, SULPH., *Tereb.*, VERAT.

THIRST, BEFORE: *Acon.*, *Arg-N.*, ARS., Bell., BRY.,
 CALC., Calc-S., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Dig., *Eup-Per.*,
Hell., KALI-C., *Kali-I.*, KALI-P., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*,
 Lyss., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*, MANG., MERC., *Merc-C.*, Nat-
 C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac., PHOS., Podo., *Rob.*, Sep., SIL.,
 • *Stram.*, SULPH., Sulph-Ac., *Tereb.*, VERAT.

DURING: Acet-Ac., *Acon.*, AM-C., ARG-N., ARS., Ars-
 I., *Aur.*, Bar-C., BELL., *Bov.*, BRY., CALC., *Calc-S.*,
 Camph., Carb-Ac., *Carb-V.*, CAST., CAUST., CEDR.,
 CHAM., Chel., CHIN., *Colch.*, Coc-C., *Croc.*, Cupr.,
 DIG., EUP-PER., Ferr., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, HYOS.,
Iod., KALI-BR., KALI-C., KALI-P., *Kreos.*, LACH., *Lyc.*,
Mag-C., MAG-S., MED., MERC., *Merc-C.*, Nat-C., NAT-
 M., Nat-S., *Nux-V.* Op., PHOS., *Pyrog.*, *Rob.*, *Rhus-*
T., SEP., SIL., *Stram.*, SULPH., SULPH-AC., *Syph.*,
Tereb., *Thu.j.*, URAN-N., Valer., VERAT., VERAT-V.,
Verb., ZINC.

AFTER: Acet-Ac., *Arg-N.*, ARS., Bar-C., Bell., BRY.,
 CALC., *Calc-S.*, Caps., CAUST., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Dig.,
Eup-Per., Hell., *Iod.*, *Kali-P.*, Lach., MERC., Nat-C.,
 NAT-M., Nit-Ac., OP., PHOS., Plb., *Rhus-T.*, Sang.,
 SEC., Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, SULPH., *Tarent.*, Ther., *Thu.j.*,
 VERAT., ZINC.

TOOTHACHE, AFTER: AM-C., ARS., CALC., *Carb-V.*,
 CHAM., *Graph.*, KALI-C., Lach., *Lyc.*, MAG-C., *Mag-M.*,
 MAG-P., *Merc.*, NAT-M., Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Phos-Ac.,
 PHOS., Puls., *Rhus-T.*, SEP., SIL., STAPH., Sulph.,
 THUJ., Verat., ZINC.

AT BEGINNING OF: Agar., AM-C., MAG-C., NAT-M.,
 Phos., PULS., Sep., *Sulph.*

TOOTHACHE, AT BEGINNING AND END OF: PULS.,
 STAPH.

BEFORE: *Acon.*, AGAR., Ambr., AM-C., *Am-M.*

Anac., ANT-C., ARG-N., ARS., *Aur.*, BAR-C., BELL.,
Bov., BRY., *Cham.*, Chin., COFF., Ferr., *Glon.*, HEP.,

• KALI-C., Lach., MERC., Nat-C., NAT-M., Nit-Ac.,

• *Nux-M.*, PHOS., PLAN., PULS., RHOD., *Rhus-T.*, Sars.

MENSES.

TOOTHACHE, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

SEP., *Sil.*, Spig., STAPH., Stram., *Strych.*, Stroyt.,
SULPH., Tarent., THUJ., Valer., *Verat.*

DURING: ACON., Agar., AM-C., *Am-M.*, Ant-C., *Arg-N.*, ARS., Aur., BAR-C., *Bell.*, Benz-Ac., *Bor.*, Bov.,
BRY., Bufo. CALC., Calc-P., *Canth.*, CARB-AC., Carb-
AN., CARB-V., Carbon-S., CAST., *Caust.*, CEDR.,
CHAM., *Chel.*, CHIN., *Chin-Ars.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, COFF.,
Coloc., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dios.*, Dulo., *Echi.*, Ferr., *Ferr-P.*,
GRAPH., Hell. HEP., *Hyos.*, Ign., KALI-ARS., KALI-
C., *Kali-I.*, Kali-N., *Kali-P.*, Kali-S., *Kalm.*, KREOS.,
LACH., LAUR., Led., *Lob.*, Lyc., MAG-C., *Mag-M.*,
MAG-P., *Mag-S.*, Med., MERC., *Merc-C.*, Mezer., *Nat-C.*,
NAT-M., Nat-P., *Nat-S.*, NIT-AC., NUX-M., NUX-
V., Olud., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Phyt.*, Psor., PULS.,
Rhod., RHUS-T., Sang., *Sec.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Spig.,
Stann., STAPH., Stram., *Strych.*, SULPH., SULPH-AC.,
Tab., *Thu.*, Ust., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

IF THE FLOW DIMINISHES: *Am-M.*, LACH., *Puls.*
MENORRHAGIA, WITH: Am-C., *Bell.*, Calc., CARB-
V., Chin., *Ferr.*, FERR-P., FERR-S., Graph., *Kali-C.*,
MAG-C., Mag-P., *Merc.*, NIT-AC., *Phos.*, Puls., *Sec.*,
SEP., Staph., *Sulph.*, SULPH-AC., *Verat.*, Zinc.

TREMBLING SENSATION IN THE HEAD, DURING:
Ambr., ANT-C., *Ant-T.*, *Bell.*, Bufo, Cic., *Chel.*,
CINNB., *Cocc.*, CUB., *Graph.*, IGN., *Lith.*, MAG-P.,
Merc., Op., Petr., *Plat.*, PLB., Sulph., *Tab.*, *Verat.*,
Zinc.

TREMBLING IN THE STOMACH, DURING: Agar., AM-
C., *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., *Ars.*, CALC., *Carb-V.*, Cimic.,
CROT-H., ELAPS, FERR., *Ign.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, Mag-M.,
Mag-S., Med., *Nat-M.*, Nat-S., NUX-V., PHOS., *Rhus-T.*,
SULPH., *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Xanth.*

ULCERS IN THE THROAT, AFTER: Apis, *Ars.*, Hep.,
MERC., *Merc-C.*, NIT-AC., *Phyt.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

BEFORE: Alumn., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, BAPT., *Calc.*,
Cinnb., *Elaps*, Fl-Ac., *Hydr.*, Iod., KALI-BI., *Kali-I.*,
KREOS., Lac-C., LACH., Lyc., MAG-C., *Merc.*, MERC-CY.,
Merc-I-R., Mezer., MUR-AC., Nat-M., NIT-AC., NUX-V.,
Phyt., Sanic., *Sil.*, Sulph., *Thu.*, Vinc.

MENSES.

ULCERS IN THE THROAT, DURING: Acet-Ac., Alum., Anan., Apis, Arg-N., Ars., *Ars-I.*, ARUM-T., Aur., Aur-M., *Bapt.*, Bell., Bor., CALC., *Calc-S.*, Caps., Carb-F., Chlor., *Cinnb.*, Elaps, FL-AC., Graph., HEP., Hydr., *Ign.*, Iod., KALI-BI., KALI-CHL., *Kali-I.* KREOS., Lac-C., LACH., *Lyc.* MERC., MERC-C., Mezer., *Mur-Ac.* Nat-M., NIT-AC., NUX-V., *Petr.*, PHYT., *Psor.*, Sang., Sars., SIL., Sulph., Thuj., *Viol-T.*, Zinc.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, AFTER: Arg-N., Bell., CHIN., Cocc., *Hyos.* LACH., *Laur.* LYC., MOSCH., *Nux-M.* Op., PHOS-AC., *Puls.*, Verat.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, BEFORE: Acon., Bar-C., BELL., *Cann-I.*, Cocc., *Hell.*, HYDR-AC., *Hyos.*, IGN., LACH., *Lyc.*, Merc., MURX., Mezer., NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Oind., Op., PHOS-AC., *Phos.*, Plat., PULS., Sabin., *Sec.*, Sil., *Sol-N.*, Tab., VERAT., *Zinc.*

DURING: Acon., Apis, Arg-N., Ars., *Bar-C.*, BELL., *Cann-I.*, Canth., Cocc., Ferr., *Gels.*, IGN., Ipec., Kali-C., KALI-P., LACH., *Lyc.*, *Mag-M.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., *Oenan.*, Op., Petr., PHOS-AC., *Plat.*, PLB., PULS., *Rhus-T.* Sabin., Sang., SARS., *Sec.*, SEP., *Sol-N.*, SULPH., Sulph-Ac., *Tab.*, Tereb., *Valer.*, VERAT., Verat-V., *Vesp.*, Vip., ZINC.

DURING SUPPRESSION OF MENSES: ACON., Alum., Apis. Arg-N., Arn., Ars., BAR-C., Bell., CHAM., CHIN., *Cimic.*, Cocc., Coff., CON., Crot-C., *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Elaps, *Glon.*, HELL., Hep., HYDR-AC., *Hyos.*, IGN., *Kali-Br.*, Lach., LYC., *Nat-M.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., *Oenan.*, *Ol-An.*, Op., Petr., PHOS-AC., PHOS., *Plat.*, PLB., VERAT.

VERTIGO, AFTER: AGAR., Ail., *Ambr.*, ANT-T., Apis, *Bapt.*, BELL., *Bry.*, CALC., Chel., CHIN., *Chin-S.*, CON., *Dig.*, FERR., KALI-P., *Lyc.*, NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, Op., PHOS., *Plat.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sang.*, *Tab.*, UST., ZINC.

BEFORE: ACON., AGN., Apis, ARG-M., Arg-N., Bell., Bor., BOV., Brom., BRY., CALC., CALC-P., *Calc-S.*, *Cann-I.*, CAUL., Caust., CHEL., Chin., Cocc., CON., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., GELS., Hydr-Ac., *Ign.*, Kali-C.,

MENSES.

VERTIGO, BEFORE:—(Contd.)

KALI-P., KREOS., LACH., *Mosch.*, NUX-M., *Nux-V.*, Op.,
Petr., PHOS., PSOR., PULS., *Valer.*, VERAT., Vib., ZINC.

VERTIGO, DURING: ACON., *Agar.*, AM-C., *Am-M.*, ANT-
T., Apis, *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, BELL.,
Berb., BOR., BOV., BROM., *Bry.*, CACT., CALC., CALC-
P., *Calc-S.*, CANN-I., *Cann-S.*, Canth., *Carb-An.*,
CARB-V., CARBON-S., CAUL., CAUST., Cham., CHIN.,
Cic., CON., CROC., CUB., CYCL., *Dig.*, Dulc., ELAPS,
Eup-Per., FERR., FERR-ARS., FERR-P., GELS., *Glon.*,
GRAPH., *Ham.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, IOD., Ipec., *Kali-Ars.*,
KALI-BI., *Kali-C.*, Kali-I., *Kali-N.*, KALI-P., *Kali-S.*,
KREOS., LACH., Led., LYC., Mag-C., *Med.*, MOSCH.,
Mur-Ac., *Naja*, Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, Nat-P., Nat-S., *Nit-
Ac.*, NUX-M., NUX-V., Op., *Petr.*, PHOS-AC., PHOS.,
PLAT., PLB., PODO., *Psor.*, PULS., Rhus-T., *Sang.*,
SEC., Senec., SEP., *Sil.*, STANN., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
TAB., THUJ., TRIL., Tub., URAN., UST., *Valer.*, *Verat.*,
Zinc.

AMEL. DURING: ALL-S., LACH., *Nux-V.*, ZINC.

STOOPING, ON: CALC., CAUST.

STOOPING, ON, AND RISING AGAIN: CALC.

WALKING, WHILE: PHOS.

VERTIGO, DURING SUPPRESSED: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, CALC.,
Cimic., CON., CYCL., *Gels.*, Lach., *Nux-V.*, PHOS.,
PLAT., PULS., *Sabin.*, Sep., *Sil.*, SULPH., *Verat.*, ZINC.

VOMITING, AFTER: BOR., *Bry.*, CANTH., GELS., KREOS.,
Lyc., *Mag-M.*, NUX-V., PULS., *Sep.*, Sulph., *Verat.*,
ZINC.

BEFORE: AM-C., *Bry.*, CALC., *Carb-V.*, *Carbon-S.*,
CAUL., CAUST., CHAM., CHIN., *Cocc.*, CUPR., CYCL., *Dig.*,
FERR., GELS., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ipec.*, KREOS., LACH.,
Lyc., Nat-C., *Nat-M.*, Nat-P., *Nux-M.*, NUX-V., Op.,
Petr., PHOS., PLB., PULS., Rhus-T., *Sep.*, VERAT.

DURING: Alum., AM-C., AM-M., ANT-C., *Ant-T.*,
Apis, APOC., *Arg-N.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, CALC.,
Calc-Ars., *Calc-P.*, Calc-S., CANN-I., *Canth.*, CARB-V.,
CARBON-S., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, COCC., COFF.,
Coloc., CON., CUPR., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Elaps.*, Eup-Per.,
Ferr., *Ferr-P.*, Fl-Ac., GELS., *Glon.*, GRAPH., Hell.,

MENSES.

VOMITING, DURING:—(Contd.)

Hep., *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *IGN.*, *Iod.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-Ars.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *KALI-C.*, *KALI-I.*, *Kali-M.*, *KALI-P.*, *KALI-S.*, *KREOS.*, *LACH.*, *LYC.*, *Mag-C.*, *Mag-M.*, *MAG-P.*, *Mag-S.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-C.*, *Nat-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-M.*, *NUX-V.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tab.*, *TARENT.*, *Ust.*, *VERAT.*, *VIB.*, *Zinc.*

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: *Acon.*, *Ant-C.*, *Arg-N.*, *ARS.*, *Bar-M.*, *BELL.*, *Bor.*, *BRY.*, *Cadm.*, *Calc.*, *CUPR.*, *Dig.*, *Eup-Per.*, *FERR.*, *Gamb.*, *IPEC.*, *Iris.*, *KREOS.*, *Lob.*, *Mang.*, *MERC.*, *Mezer.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-M.*, *NUX-V.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Plat.*, *PLB.*, *Pod.*, *PSOR.*, *Ptel.*, *PULS.*, *Rhus-T.*, *Sabin.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *SULPH.*, *VERAT.*, *Zinc.*

VOMITING OF BITTER SUBSTANCE, BEFORE: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *CAUL.*, *Coloc.*, *Iris.*, *LYC.*, *NUX-V.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *SARS.*

DURING: *Ant-T.*, *BRY.*, *CAUL.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Eup-Per.*, *Grat.*, *Kali-Bi.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-C.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-S.*, *NUX-V.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *SANG.*, *SARS.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *SULPH.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

VOMITING OF BLOOD, DURING: *Acon.*, *Am-C.*, *ARN.*, *Bry.*, *CACT.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *CARB-V.*, *Caust.*, *CHIN.*, *Cic.*, *CROT-H.*, *Cupr.*, *Erig.*, *FERR.*, *Ferr-P.*, *HAM.*, *Hyos.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-P.*, *KREOS.*, *Lach.*, *LYC.*, *Merc-C.*, *MILL.*, *Nat-S.*, *NIT-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Plb.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *SABIN.*, *Sang.*, *SEC.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tereb.*, *Ust.*, *VERAT.*, *Verat-V.*, *Vip.*, *ZINC.*

INSTEAD OF MENSES, IN GIRLS: *Acon.*, *BELL.*, *Brom.*, *BRY.*, *Calc.*, *CHIN.*, *CROT-H.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Erig.*, *FERR.*, *Ferr-P.*, *Graph.*, *HAM.*, *Hyos.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-P.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Mill.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nit-Ac.*, *Nux-V.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *PHOS.*, *Plb.*, *Pod.*, *PULS.*, *Ruta.*, *SABIN.*, *Sang.*, *SEC.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *SULPH.*, *Sulph-Ac.*, *Tereb.*, *Uran.*, *Ust.*, *VERAT.*, *Vip.*, *Zinc.*

DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Alum.*, *Am-C.*, *Ant-C.*, *Arg-N.*, *ARN.*, *Aps.*, *Bar-M.*,

MENSES.

VOMITING OF BLOOD, DURING SUPPRESSED MENSES:

—(Contd.)

BELL., BRY., Bufo, CACT., Calc., Calc-P., Calc-S., Cann-S., Canth., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Chin-Ars., Con., CROT-H., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., *Erig.*, FERR., *Ferr-P.*, HAM., Iod., IPEC., *Kali-Bi.*, Kali-N., *Kali-P.*, KREOS., LACH., *Lyc.*, Merc-C., MILL., NAT-M., NIT-AC., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Petr.*, PHOS., *Plb.*, PULS., *Ruta*, SABIN., Sang., SEC., *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, SULPH., *Tereb.*, *Ust.*, Verat., ZINC.

VOMITING OF SOUR SUBSTANCE, AFTER: Calc., Caust., CHIN., *Ferr.*, Graph., IRIS, Kali-C., LYC., MAG-C., *Nat-P.*, *Nux-V.*, *Phos.*, PULS., ROB., *Sulph.*, SULPH-AC.

BEFORE: Ant-T., ARS., Bell., *Bry.*, CALC., *Carb-V.*, CAUST., CHIN., *Ferr-P.*, Graph., *Hep.*, IRIS, *Kali-Bi.*, LYC., MAG-C., Mezer., NAT-M., NAT-P., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., *Plb.*, PSOR., PULS., ROB., *Sep.*, SULPH., *Tab.*, VERAT.

DURING: Acet-Ac., AM-C., Ant-T., ARS., Bar-C., Bell., BRY., CACT., CALC., CALC-P., *Calc-S.*, CARB-V., *Caust.*, Chel., CHIN., Cimic., Con., FERR., *Ferr-P.*, GRAPH., *Hep.*, Ipec., IRIS, *Kali-Bi.*, KALI-C., *Kali-P.*, KREOS., LYC., MAG-C., Mezer., *Nat-Ars.*, NAT-C., NAT-M., NAT-P., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Op., *Phos-Ac.*, PHOS., PULS., ROB., *Sabin.*, SEC., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, SULPH., SULPH-AC., *Tab.*, *Thu.*, VERAT., ZINC.

VOMITING OF WATER, DURING: Acon., *Aeth.*, Alum., AM-C., *Ant-T.*, Apis, *Arg-M.*, ARN., ARS., Aur-M., *Bar-C.*, BELL., BISM., BRY., Calc., CAMPH., *Cann-S.*, Carbon-S., CAUST., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coc-C., Coloc., Con., CUPR., Cupr-Ars., *Cycl.*, Fl-Ac., GRAPH., *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, IRIS, Jatr., KALI-BI., KREOS., LYC., *Mag-C.*, Merc., *Mur-Ac.*, NAT-M., *Nat-S.*, *Nux-V.*, Oind., *Petr.*, PHOS., Phyt., *Plb.*, PSOR., PULS., Rhus-T., ROB., SEC., Seneg., Sil., *Stann.*, *Stram.*, SULPH., SULPH-AC., *Tab.*, *Thu.*, VERAT., Vip., ZINC.

WANT OF APPETITE, AFTER: ARS., BRY., CYCL., FERR., *Kali-Bi.*, LYC., NAT-M., *Nux-V.*, *Phos.*, PULS., *Sep.*, SULPH., *Thu.*, *Verat.*

MENSES.

WANT OF APPETITE, BEFORE: Alum., Am-C., Ars.,
 Asar., BELL., Bry., Calc., CALC-P., Cham., Chel., Chin.,
 Cycl., FERR., IGN., Kali-Bi., Lyc., Nat-M., Phos., Puls.,
 SEP., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.

DURING: Acon., Alum., Am-C., AMMC., Ant-C., Ars.,
 Bar-M., Berb., Brom., Bry., Calc., CALC-P., Carb-V.,
 Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., CUPR., CYCL., Dig.,
 FERR., Ferr-Ars., Ferr-P., Gels., Glon., Goss., Gran.,
 Graph., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., IGN., Ipec., KALI-BI.,
 Kreos., Lyc., MAG-C., Mang., Merc., NAT-M., Nit-Ac.,
 Nux-V., PHOS., Psor., PULS., Rhus-T., SEP., Sil.,
 Stann., SULPH., Tereb., Thuj., Verat., Xanth., Zinc.

WATERBRASH, AFTER: Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-V.,
 Ferr., Kali-C., Lyc., Mezer., Nux-V., Petr., PULS.,
 Sabad., Sang., Sep., SIL., STAPH., SULPH., Sulph-Ac.,
 Thuj., VERAT., Zinc.

WATERBRASH, BEFORE: Alum., Am-M., Ars., Bar-C.,
 Bism., Bry., Calc., Calc-S., Carb-V., Caust., Chin.,
 Cocc., CYCL., Dros., FERR-P., Graph., Hep., Ign.,
 Kali-Ars., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., Mag-M., NAT-C.,
 Nat-M., NAT-P., Nux-M., Nux-V., Par., PETR., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., SEP., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., SULPH-AC.,
 Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Zinc.

DURING: Alum., ALUMN., Am-C., Am-M., Ant-C.,
 ARG-N., ARS., Bar-C., Bell., BISM., Brom., Bry.,
 CALC., Calc-P., Calc-S., Caps., Carb-An., Carb-V.,
 Caust., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Cocc., COLCH., Con., Cupr.,
 CYCL., Dros., Dulc., FERR., Ferr-Ars., Ferr-P., GRAPH.,
 HEP., Ign., Ipec., Kali-Bi., KALI-C., Kali-P., Kali-S.,
 KREOS., Lach., Lyc., Mag-C., MAG-M., Mag-P., Mag-S.,
 Merc., Mosch., NAT-C., Nat-M., Nit-Ac., NUX-M.,
 NUX-V., Op., PETR., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS.,
 Rhus-T., SANG., Sec., SEP., SIL., Stann., STAPH.,
 SULPH., Sulph-Ac., Thea, Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb.,
 Zinc.

WATERY DISCHARGE FROM THE EARS. DURING:
 Calc., Carb-V., GRAPH., KALI-S., Merc., SIL., TELL.,
 Thuj.

WEEPING. AFTER: Alum., Con., Lyc., Phos., Puls.,
 Sep., STRAM., Verat.

MENSES.

WEEPING, BEFORE: *Apis*, *Bell.*, CACT., CALC., *Cic.*, CON.,
Cupr., *Dig.*, Ferr., GRAPH., *Ign.*, Kali-Br., LYC., *Nat-*
M., Pall., PHOS., PLAT., Psor., PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sabin.*,
Sec., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Tarent.,
Verat., ZINC.

DURING: ACON., Alum., APIS, Arg-N., *Arn.*, ARS.,
BELL., Bry., Bufo, CACT., CALC., *Calc-P.*, Calc-S.,
CANN-I., Carb-V., *Cast.*, CAUST., CHAM., *Cimic.*,
COCC., COFF., Colch., CON., CYCL., *Dig.*, FERR., *Ferr-f.*,
GELS., GRAPH., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, HYOS., *IGN.*, IND., Iod.,
Kali-C., *Lac-C.*, LACH., LYC., Mag-M., MAG-P., Mang.,
Med., Mosch., *Nat-Ars.*, *Nat-C.*, NAT-M., *Nat-P.*,
Nat-S., *Nit-Ac.*, NUX-M., Op., *Pall.*, PETR., Phos-Ac.,
PHOS., PHYT., PLAT., Pib., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rhus-T.*, *Sabin.*,
SEC., SEP., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, STRAM., SULPH., THUJ., *Ust.*,
VERAT., Viol-O., ZINC.

WHICH DOES HER NO GOOD: *Bell.*, CYLL., *Nat-M.*

WEARY OF LIFE, DURING: *Ars.*, AUR., BERB., *Chin.*,
Phos.

YELLOW DISCOLORATION OF THE FACE, DURING:
Ambr., *Arg-M.*, ARG-N., *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., CALC-P.,
Carb-V., *Card-M.*, CAUST., CHEL., CON., *Ferr.*, Ferr-I.,
Lach., Lyo., MERC., *Nat-S.*, Nit-Ac., *Nux-V.*, Pib.,
SEP., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Donated To
C. H. M. C-LIBRARY
BY
Dr. (Mrs.) K. Banerjee
THROUGH
S. K. Banerjee,
DEALER THROUGH C. H. M. C.

BOOKS OF OUTSTANDING MERIT.

	Rs	As
Anecdotal Homœopathy on Hahnemann, Hering & other Masters	...	1 0
Baker's A Syllabus of Diagnosis	...	6 0
Banerjee's Blood Pressure	...	4 0
Ridwell's How to use Repertory	...	5 0
Boenninghausen's Sides of the Body	...	1 0
Boger's Times of Remedies & Moon Phases	...	5 0
Boger's Synoptic Key to Materia Medica	...	12 0
Boral's Concentric Repertory	...	5 0
Burnett's Cataract	...	3 0
Farrington's Clinical Materia Medica	...	25 0
Farrington's Comparisons in M. M. with Therapeutic Hints (Memorial Edition)	...	15 0
Farrington's Lesser Writings	...	9 0
Guernsey's Desires & Aversions	...	1 0
Guernsey's Menstruation	...	1 0
Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases (Theoretical Part)	...	7 0
Hahnemann's Therapeutic Hints	...	3 0
Harndall's Homœopathy in Veterinary Practice		1 0
Hering and Well's Typhoid Fever	...	4 0
Holcombe's Spasms and Convulsions	...	3 0
Hughes' Principles & Practice	...	16 0
Hughes' Pharmacodynamics	...	25 0
Kent's Philosophy (Bengali)	...	5 0
Laurie's Family Guide	...	2 0
Lippe's Key Notes & Red Line Symptoms	...	10 0
Lippe's Text Book of Materia Medica	...	12 0
Lutze's Duration and Antidotes of Medicines	...	0 8

BOOKS OF OUTSTANDING MERIT.

	Rs	As
Mitra & Banerjee's Examination of Clinical Materials	...	4 0
Monroe's Materia Medica Memorizer	...	2 0
Nash's Typhoid Fever	...	2 0
Nash's How to Take the Case	...	3 0
Notes on Cholera by Hahnemann & other Master	...	1 0
Oheme's Therapeutics of Diphtheria	...	4 0
Salzer's Cholera	...	5 0
The Spirit of Homœopathy by Hahnemann	...	1 0
The Two Pathies—A Dialogue by Dr. Allon & Dr. Home	...	1 8

Books in Press :

Banerjee's Practice of Medicine (Bengali)	...	15 0
„ Practice of Medicine (English)	...	15 0
„ Practical M. M. with Therapeutics	...	12 0
Boenninghausen's Die Aphorismen des Hippokrates—The Doctrine and Philosophy of Homœopathy (The first English Translation from Ori- ginal German Edition)	...	15 0
Carleton's Genito Urinary & Venereal Diseases	...	7 0
Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases, 2 vols	...	40 0
Jone's Definite Medication	...	3 8
Laurie's Epitome of Domestic Medicine	...	8 0
Salzer's Comprehensive Repertory	...	50 0



